

THE IRVING GOODMAN AUCTION

May 28-29, 1995

*Specializing in the Coins
of the Asian World*

THE IRVING GOODMAN AUCTION

May 28-29, 1995

Total Gross Prices Realized: \$1,864,279.11

1	529.00	69	23.00	136	86.25	205	230.00	272	143.75	341	34.50	417	120.75	484	92.00
2	138.00	70	471.50	137	143.75	207	253.00	273	241.50	342	218.50	418	115.00	485	69.00
3	126.50	71	218.50	138	109.25	208	51.75	274	120.75	343	5.75	419	115.00	486	97.75
4	92.00	72	51.75	139	126.50	209	46.00	275	833.75	344	230.00	420	74.75	487	69.00
5	414.00	73	92.00	140	115.00	210	40.25	276	747.50	345	63.25	421	74.75	488	63.25
6	310.50	74	51.75	141	69.00	211	57.50	277	575.00	346	97.75	422	86.25	489	40.25
7	460.00	75	51.75	142	74.75	212	40.25	278	86.25	347	63.25	423	103.50	490	276.00
8	322.00	76	51.75	143	63.25	213	74.75	279	63.25	348	69.00	424	3220.00	491	276.00
9	661.25	77	28.75	144	57.50	214	253.00	280	63.25	349	63.25	425	759.00	492	126.50
10	103.50	78	28.75	145	120.75	215	29.90	281	414.00	350	86.25	426	34.50	493	28.75
11	97.75	79	51.75	146	11.50	216	51.75	282	414.00	351	74.75	427	46.00	494	506.00
12	414.00	80	57.50	147	54.62	217	86.25	283	310.50	353	132.25	428	69.00	495	92.00
13	103.50	81	51.75	148	86.25	218	241.50	284	51.75	354	184.00	429	212.75	496	74.75
14	34.50	82	23.00	149	57.50	219	109.25	285	34.50	355	184.00	430	40.25	497	86.25
15	437.00	83	20.12	150	63.25	220	310.50	286	28.75	356	460.00	431	34.50	498	86.25
16	155.25	84	11.50	151	40.25	221	86.25	287	57.50	357	2990.00	432	40.25	499	86.25
17	10350.00	85	28.75	152	25.87	222	63.25	288	69.00	358	103.50	433	46.00	500	74.75
17A	1322.50	86	28.75	153	120.75	223	63.25	289	862.50	359	69.00	434	23.00	501	69.00
18	126.50	87	40.25	154	63.25	224	74.75	290	241.50	360	63.25	435	138.00	502	126.50
19	218.50	88	51.75	155	437.00	225	69.00	291	437.00	361	195.50	436	46.00	503	109.25
20	3105.00	89	28.75	156	402.50	226	92.00	292	483.00	362	74.75	437	20.12	504	74.75
21	862.50	90	46.00	157	74.75	227	333.50	293	460.00	363	86.25	438	40.25	505	86.25
22	120.75	91	46.00	158	373.75	228	575.00	294	230.00	364	57.50	439	155.25	506	74.75
23	115.00	92	57.50	159	69.00	229	230.00	295	40.25	365	195.50	440	126.50	507	97.75
24	80.50	93	92.00	160	92.00	230	86.25	296	25.87	366	143.75	441	86.25	508	86.25
25	155.25	94	195.50	161	143.75	231	115.00	297	310.50	367	143.75	442	80.50	509	74.75
26	115.00	95	46.00	162	57.50	232	57.50	298	28.75	368	166.75	443	80.50	510	69.00
27	132.25	96	86.25	163	149.50	233	57.50	299	166.75	369	207.00	444	74.75	511	69.00
28	120.75	97	51.75	164	63.25	234	103.50	301	207.00	370	155.25	445	74.75	512	126.50
29	143.75	98	74.75	165	57.50	235	69.00	302	63.25	371	161.00	446	74.75	513	126.50
31	1840.00	99	46.00	166	51.75	236	120.75	303	218.50	372	37.95	447	74.75	514	690.00
32	115.00	100	34.50	167	103.50	237	126.50	304	368.00	373	115.00	448	74.75	515	287.50
33	115.00	101	40.25	168	46.00	238	184.00	305	310.50	374	115.00	449	74.75	516	63.25
34	92.00	102	40.25	169	46.00	239	97.75	306	74.75	375	109.25	450	74.75	517	264.50
35	92.00	103	92.00	170	40.25	240	69.00	307	155.25	376	149.50	451	57.50	518	51.75
36	115.00	104	74.75	171	31.05	241	86.25	308	63.25	377	172.50	452	57.50	519	69.00
37	86.25	105	80.50	172	230.00	242	333.50	309	414.00	378	51.75	453	345.00	520	1495.00
38	126.50	106	63.25	173	414.00	243	57.50	310	603.75	379	1437.50	454	80.50	521	132.25
39	132.25	107	40.25	174	345.00	244	86.25	311	218.50	380	1437.50	455	74.75	522	138.00
40	97.75	108	46.00	175	529.00	245	143.75	312	115.00	381	529.00	456	264.50	523	57.50
41	103.50	109	25.87	176	402.50	246	34.50	313	80.50	382	166.75	457	86.25	524	109.25
42	155.25	110	14.37	177	14.37	247	833.75	314	57.50	383	172.50	458	80.50	525	483.00
43	207.00	111	34.50	178	34.50	248	28.75	315	460.00	384	195.50	459	86.25	526	1466.25
44	184.00	112	414.00	179	2760.00	249	40.25	316	460.00	385	57.50	460	690.00	527	402.50
45	218.50	113	17.25	180	74.75	250	143.75	317	460.00	386	69.00	461	74.75	528	74.75
46	161.00	114	276.00	181	92.00	251	5.75	318	201.25	387	195.50	462	69.00	529	287.50
47	28.75	115	241.50	182	86.25	252	86.25	319	143.75	388	126.50	463	74.75	530	126.50
48	207.00	116	977.50	183	126.50	252A	69.00	320	40.25	389	2760.00	464	69.00	531	575.00
49	109.25	117	506.00	184	460.00	253	483.00	321	57.50	390	776.25	465	74.75	532	1437.50
50	103.50	118	132.25	185	299.00	254	8.62	322	80.50	391	103.50	466	115.00	533	4830.00
51	80.50	119	253.00	186	57.50	255	51.75	323	46.00	393	120.75	467	138.00	534	3680.00
52	195.50	120	29.90	187	51.75	256	28.75	324	43.12	394	92.00	468	86.25	535	20.12
53	126.50	121	17.25	188	74.75	257	57.50	325	57.50	395	155.25	469	51.75	536	2300.00
54	132.25	122	34.50	189	138.00	258	57.50	326	230.00	396	155.25	470	63.25	537	661.25
55	51.75	123	11.50	190	86.25	259	23.00	327	74.75	398	172.50	471	80.50	538	172.50
56	276.00	124	51.75	191	69.00	260	34.50	328	2587.50	399	149.50	472	63.25	539	184.00
57	322.00	125	23.00	192	161.00	261	34.50	329	230.00	401	126.50	473	63.25	540	253.00
58	138.00	126	34.50	193	138.00	262	63.25	330	230.00	402	184.00	474	63.25	541	80.50
59	460.00	127	46.00	194	115.00	263	74.75	332	80.50	404	149.50	475	57.50	542	97.75
60	276.00	128	34.50	195	132.25	264	51.75	333	92.00	405	161.00	476	34.50	543	51.75
61	195.50	129	126.50	196	166.75	265	92.00	334	63.25	406	166.75	477	143.75	544	115.00
62	115.00	130	126.50	197	86.25	266	109.25	335	51.75	409	69.00	478	63.25	545	120.75
63	86.25	131	132.25	198	172.50	267	103.50	336	14.37	410	97.75	479	57.50	546	57.50
64	86.25	132	80.50	199	46.00	268	80.50	337	74.75	413	603.75	480	63.25	547	80.50
65	230.00	133	34.50	200	51.75	269	46.00	338	40.25	414	460.00	481	575.00	548	1437.50
66	166.75	134	86.25	201	80.50	270	74.75	339	28.75	415	264.50	482	1092.50	549	51.75
67	356.50	135	69.00	202	86.25	271	103.50	340	57.50	416	264.50	483	69.00	551	34.50

552	34.50	631	143.75	710	488.75	789	431.25	868	230.00	947	2990.00	1026	28.75	1111	264.50
553	40.25	632	120.75	711	488.75	790	402.50	869	333.50	948	1955.00	1027	57.50	1112	172.50
554	34.50	633	103.50	712	9775.00	791	437.00	870	287.50	949	920.00	1028	74.75	1113	155.25
555	28.75	634	109.25	713	218.50	792	402.50	871	299.00	950	920.00	1029	51.75	1114	120.75
556	27.60	635	63.25	714	201.25	793	437.00	872	316.25	951	195.50	1030	51.75	1115	126.50
557	28.75	636	63.25	715	184.00	794	402.50	873	529.00	952	126.50	1031	63.25	1116	155.25
558	27.60	637	138.00	716	184.00	795	402.50	874	437.00	953	138.00	1032	69.00	1117	103.50
559	27.60	638	80.50	717	97.75	796	402.50	875	184.00	954	166.75	1033	46.00	1118	189.75
560	40.25	639	115.00	718	126.50	797	402.50	876	184.00	955	253.00	1034	143.75	1119	115.00
561	28.75	640	97.75	719	143.75	798	431.25	877	316.25	956	69.00	1035	126.50	1120	74.75
562	57.50	641	115.00	720	155.25	799	379.50	878	287.50	957	80.50	1036	126.50	1121	138.00
563	63.25	642	69.00	721	103.50	800	299.00	879	316.25	958	57.50	1037	115.00	1122	69.00
564	51.75	643	120.75	722	69.00	801	437.00	880	195.50	958A	184.00	1038	149.50	1123	69.00
565	27.60	644	92.00	723	74.75	802	402.50	881	299.00	959	92.00	1039	138.00	1124	74.75
566	57.50	645	57.50	724	86.25	803	437.00	882	299.00	961	115.00	1040	1150.00	1125	51.75
567	28.75	646	86.25	725	39.10	804	483.00	883	195.50	962	92.00	1041	1265.00	1126	80.50
568	143.75	647	218.50	726	34.50	805	460.00	884	207.00	963	80.50	1042	86.25	1127	63.25
569	103.50	648	92.00	727	184.00	806	402.50	885	92.00	964	69.00	1043	97.75	1128	40.25
570	27.60	649	115.00	728	66125.00	807	36800.00	886	92.00	965	69.00	1044	92.00	1129	862.50
571	28.75	650	57.50	729	71875.00	808	3680.00	887	2070.00	966	69.00	1045	51.75	1130	833.75
572	27.60	651	74.75	730	25300.00	809	5520.00	888	575.00	967	69.00	1046	253.00	1131	241.50
573	27.60	652	103.50	731	29900.00	810	1092.50	889	776.25	968	74.75	1047	264.50	1132	2415.00
574	27.60	653	97.75	732	11500.00	811	805.00	890	805.00	969	63.25	1048	14.37	1133	166.75
575	27.60	654	230.00	733	4370.00	812	546.25	891	322.00	970	69.00	1050	14.37	1134	97.75
576	27.60	655	195.50	734	2645.00	813	2300.00	892	833.75	971	63.25	1054	17.25	1135	132.25
577	27.60	656	115.00	735	10925.00	814	718.75	893	2875.00	972	63.25	1055	97.75	1136	143.75
578	27.60	657	21850.00	736	4830.00	815	690.00	894	3450.00	973	51.75	1056	97.75	1137	46.00
579	27.60	658	69.00	737	1725.00	816	2300.00	895	920.00	974	51.75	1057	103.50	1138	46.00
580	27.60	659	120.75	738	120750.00	817	3910.00	896	1150.00	975	51.75	1058	115.00	1143	20.12
581	27.60	660	74.75	739	80500.00	818	12650.00	897	195.50	976	74.75	1060	80.50	1146	28.75
582	27.60	661	109.25	740	60375.00	819	2070.00	898	195.50	977	333.50	1061	138.00	1153	11.50
583	115.00	662	109.25	741	2990.00	820	1265.00	899	4370.00	978	356.50	1062	51.75	1154	11.50
584	833.75	663	92.00	742	4600.00	821	1035.00	900	1150.00	979	138.00	1063	51.75	1155	11.50
585	776.25	664	506.00	743	2415.00	822	632.50	901	414.00	980	97.75	1064	103.50	1156	8.62
586	345.00	665	166.75	744	126500.00	823	1265.00	902	299.00	981	115.00	1065	40.25	1157	5.75
587	126.50	666	172.50	745	39100.00	824	805.00	903	6325.00	982	69.00	1066	92.00	1158	8.62
588	143.75	667	155.25	746	WD	825	7762.50	904	1897.50	983	138.00	1067	241.50	1159	8.62
589	126.50	668	138.00	747	29900.00	826	3335.00	905	1667.50	984	833.75	1068	253.00	1160	5.75
590	126.50	669	149.50	748	14375.00	827	155.25	906	862.50	985	437.00	1069	253.00	1161	5.75
591	149.50	670	138.00	749	2185.00	828	4830.00	907	1955.00	986	241.50	1070	184.00	1162	5.75
592	69.00	671	120.75	750	1150.00	829	2185.00	908	529.00	987	109.25	1071	230.00	1163	8.62
593	63.25	672	115.00	751	632.50	830	1265.00	909	1380.00	988	97.75	1072	184.00	1164	5.75
594	63.25	673	132.25	752	552.00	831	1265.00	910	368.00	989	69.00	1073	97.75	1165	5.75
595	11.50	674	115.00	753	345.00	832	1035.00	911	546.25	990	2415.00	1074	195.50	1167	20.12
596	63.25	675	97.75	754	483.00	833	16675.00	912	184.00	991	97.75	1075	143.75	1170	34.50
597	51.75	676	126.50	755	1322.50	834	3910.00	913	1150.00	992	155.25	1076	207.00	1171	97.75
598	74.75	677	299.00	756	1035.00	835	2185.00	914	1150.00	993	172.50	1077	138.00	1172	115.00
599	57.50	678	195.50	757	1035.00	836	109250.00	915	345.00	994	368.00	1078	632.50	1173	86.25
600	46.00	679	184.00	758	1725.00	837	2645.00	916	143.75	995	166.75	1079	109.25	1174	97.75
601	36.80	680	172.50	759	2415.00	838	1207.50	917	207.00	996	126.50	1080	120.75	1175	92.00
602	46.00	681	86.25	760	1150.00	839	109.25	918	161.00	997	184.00	1081	460.00	1176	172.50
603	2530.00	682	86.25	761	1610.00	840	3105.00	919	149.50	998	230.00	1082	310.50	1177	172.50
604	86.25	683	86.25	762	1150.00	841	1437.50	920	86.25	999	230.00	1083	86.25	1178	195.50
605	69.00	684	74.75	763	1552.50	842	1495.00	921	20.12	1000	86.25	1084	483.00	1179	195.50
606	86.25	685	149.50	764	1667.50	843	264.50	922	184.00	1001	57.50	1085	97.75	1180	195.50
607	1495.00	686	161.00	765	1725.00	844	977.50	923	184.00	1002	51.75	1086	97.75	1181	172.50
608	126.50	687	103.50	766	2185.00	845	195.50	924	184.00	1003	218.50	1087	86.25	1182	195.50
609	126.50	688	103.50	767	1955.00	846	109.25	925	322.00	1004	97.75	1088	241.50	1183	195.50
610	241.50	689	92.00	768	2300.00	847	184.00	926	166.75	1005	138.00	1089	46.00	1184	172.50
611	80.50	690	120.75	769	575.00	848	368.00	927	132.25	1006	97.75	1090	28.75	1185	212.75
612	115.00	691	132.25	770	442.75	849	368.00	928	86.25	1007	80.50	1091	46.00	1186	218.50
613	63.25	692	345.00	771	552.00	850	120.75	929	86.25	1008	86.25	1092	74.75	1187	437.00
614	80.50	693	115.00	772	718.75	851	103.50	930	2300.00	1009	805.00	1093	86.25	1188	437.00
615	92.00	694	132.25	773	431.25	852	126.50	931	1725.00	1010	368.00	1094	120.75	1189	437.00
616	57.50	695	126.50	774	431.25	853	747.50	932	1610.00	1011	97.75	1095	23.00	1190	391.00
617	51.75	696	132.25	775	379.50	854	345.00	933	195.50	1012	46.00	1096	57.50	1191	402.50
618	51.75	697	120.75	776	431.25	855	437.00	934	143.75	1013	80.50	1097	34.50	1192	46.00
619	46.00	698	109.25	777	460.00	856	345.00	935	149.50	1014	92.00	1098	51.75	1193	241.50
620	46.00	699	115.00	778	431.25	857	345.00	936	230.00	1015	92.00	1099	57.50	1194	356.50
621	109.25	700	120.75	779	437.00	858	345.00	937	155.25	1016	97.75	1100	138.00	1195	218.50
622	149.50	701	74.75	780	402.50	859	345.00	938	149.50	1017	97.75	1101	143.75	1196	184.00
623	80.50	702	74.75	781	402.50	860	345.00	939	805.00	1018	40.25	1102	103.50	1197	316.25
624	103.50	703	80.50	782	402.50	861	345.00	940	241.50	1019	109.25	1103	120.75	1198	253.00
625	97.75	704	230.00	783	402.50	862	345.00	941	195.50	1020	103.50	1104	120.75	1199	460.00
626	115.00	705	103.50	784	368.00	863	460.00	942	368.00	1021	57.50	1105	57.50	1200	5750.00
627	120.75	706	4887.50	785	373.75	864	310.50	943	143.75	1022	57.50	1106	57.50	1201	138.00
628	74.75	707	4600.00	786	385.25	865	195.50	944	805.00	1023	109.25	1107	63.25	1202	310.50
629	86.25	708	833.75	787	368.00	866	345.00	945	529.00	1024	51.75	1108	51.75	1203	276.00
630	46.00	709	690.00</												

1205	368.00	1285	8.62	1364	333.50	1442	92.00	1522	WD	1602	218.50	1681	132.25	1760	80.50
1206	391.00	1286	8.62	1365	143.75	1443	977.50	1524	632.50	1603	109.25	1682	103.50	1761	74.75
1207	460.00	1287	40.25	1366	86.25	1445	1380.00	1525	1092.50	1604	345.00	1683	51.75	1762	63.25
1208	195.50	1288	14.37	1367	103.50	1446	143.75	1526	1035.00	1605	5.75	1684	23.00	1763	80.50
1209	506.00	1289	103.50	1368	57.50	1447	86.25	1527	977.50	1606	11.50	1685	20.12	1764	86.25
1210	506.00	1290	34.50	1369	138.00	1448	230.00	1528	1150.00	1607	718.75	1686	575.00	1765	115.00
1211	368.00	1291	40.25	1370	34.50	1449	149.50	1529	115.00	1608	103.50	1687	460.00	1766	51.75
1212	460.00	1292	23.00	1371	51.75	1450	92.00	1530	333.50	1609	5.75	1688	155.25	1767	40.25
1213	661.25	1293	40.25	1372	74.75	1451	92.00	1531	69.00	1610	63.25	1689	109.25	1768	69.00
1214	471.50	1294	28.75	1373	218.50	1452	28.75	1532	28.75	1611	920.00	1690	57.50	1769	63.25
1215	230.00	1295	1035.00	1374	57.50	1453	149.50	1533	86.25	1612	253.00	1691	230.00	1770	74.75
1216	109.25	1296	132.25	1375	195.50	1454	28.75	1534	97.75	1613	368.00	1692	115.00	1771	80.50
1217	172.50	1297	120.75	1376	218.50	1455	23.00	1535	195.50	1614	460.00	1693	51.75	1772	103.50
1218	166.75	1298	126.50	1377	184.00	1456	28.75	1536	333.50	1615	529.00	1694	1207.50	1773	57.50
1219	172.50	1299	120.75	1378	230.00	1457	34.50	1537	172.50	1616	805.00	1695	2070.00	1774	28.75
1220	747.50	1300	120.75	1379	253.00	1458	23.00	1538	143.75	1617	1495.00	1696	1495.00	1775	28.75
1221	230.00	1301	51.75	1380	230.00	1459	51.75	1539	28.75	1618	1955.00	1697	230.00	1776	391.00
1222	230.00	1302	80.50	1381	345.00	1460	3450.00	1540	97.75	1619	5520.00	1698	120.75	1777	230.00
1223	322.00	1303	138.00	1382	103.50	1461	115.00	1541	23.00	1620	747.50	1699	74.75	1778	92.00
1224	529.00	1304	46.00	1383	138.00	1462	97.75	1542	51.75	1621	833.75	1700	1610.00	1779	46.00
1225	241.50	1305	120.75	1384	115.00	1463	143.75	1543	115.00	1622	1035.00	1701	51.75	1780	40.25
1226	115.00	1306	195.50	1385	230.00	1464	80.50	1544	86.25	1623	1207.50	1702	12075.00	1781	57.50
1227	184.00	1307	86.25	1386	115.00	1465	2990.00	1545	40.25	1624	3910.00	1703	575.00	1782	258.75
1228	132.25	1308	23.00	1387	120.75	1466	1437.50	1546	40.25	1625	8625.00	1704	391.00	1783	195.50
1229	143.75	1309	7475.00	1387A	241.50	1467	241.50	1547	69.00	1626	109.25	1705	3105.00	1784	575.00
1230	322.00	1310	4830.00	1388	11500.00	1468	172.50	1548	172.50	1627	103.50	1706	103.50	1785	718.75
1231	195.50	1311	3680.00	1389	57.50	1469	1150.00	1549	57.50	1628	253.00	1707	97.75	1786	2875.00
1232	7475.00	1312	3450.00	1390	63.25	1470	172.50	1550	34.50	1629	287.50	1708	120.75	1787	2415.00
1233	126.50	1313	69.00	1391	97.75	1471	20.12	1551	57.50	1630	437.00	1709	115.00	1788	11500.00
1234	230.00	1314	126.50	1392	109.25	1472	63.25	1552	50.60	1631	833.75	1710	603.75	1789	161.00
1235	920.00	1315	264.50	1393	92.00	1473	63.25	1553	23.00	1632	1207.50	1711	506.00	1790	310.50
1236	126.50	1316	24150.00	1394	46.00	1474	97.75	1554	80.50	1633	207.00	1712	166.75	1791	661.25
1237	207.00	1317	8625.00	1395	143.75	1475	241.50	1555	63.25	1634	11.50	1713	120.75	1792	2760.00
1238	230.00	1318	6325.00	1396	120.75	1476	57.50	1556	34.50	1635	17.25	1714	120.75	1793	7187.50
1239	115.00	1319	63.25	1397	82.80	1477	63.25	1557	362.25	1636	20.12	1715	126.50	1794	46.00
1240	776.25	1320	529.00	1398	166.75	1478	103.50	1558	51.75	1637	23.00	1716	92.00	1794A	172.50
1241	161.00	1321	14.37	1399	143.75	1479	97.75	1559	11.50	1638	143.75	1717	552.00	1794B	241.50
1242	92.00	1322	40.25	1400	483.00	1480	143.75	1560	80.50	1639	178.25	1718	80.50	1795	23.00
1243	149.50	1323	74.75	1401	603.75	1481	40.25	1561	69.00	1640	109.25	1719	368.00	1796	28.75
1244	149.50	1324	28.75	1402	5290.00	1482	155.25	1562	51.75	1641	241.50	1720	368.00	1797	46.00
1245	57.50	1325	46.00	1403	8050.00	1483	230.00	1563	74.75	1642	310.50	1721	253.00	1798	20.12
1246	97.75	1326	28.75	1404	3680.00	1484	149.50	1564	327.75	1643	805.00	1722	253.00	1799	17.25
1247	276.00	1327	34.50	1405	3680.00	1485	149.50	1565	368.00	1644	310.50	1723	414.00	1800	241.50
1248	3.45	1328	28.75	1406	833.75	1486	149.50	1566	368.00	1645	310.50	1724	414.00	1801	310.50
1249	166.75	1329	20.12	1407	1725.00	1487	218.50	1567	155.25	1646	138.00	1725	414.00	1802	74.75
1250	1351.25	1330	17.25	1408	7187.50	1488	241.50	1568	230.00	1647	126.50	1726	1035.00	1803	34.50
1251	212.75	1331	11.50	1409	7187.50	1489	34.50	1569	103.50	1648	115.00	1727	1725.00	1804	483.00
1252	230.00	1332	11.50	1410	7187.50	1490	51.75	1570	97.75	1649	333.50	1728	230.00	1805	460.00
1253	230.00	1333	20.12	1411	9200.00	1491	46.00	1571	230.00	1650	132.25	1729	207.00	1806	126.50
1254	40.25	1334	17.25	1412	230.00	1492	97.75	1572	138.00	1651	120.75	1730	1035.00	1807	86.25
1255	28.75	1335	184.00	1413	253.00	1493	86.25	1573	23.00	1652	86.25	1731	1092.50	1808	155.25
1256	5.75	1336	80.50	1414	143.75	1494	4140.00	1574	1035.00	1653	40.25	1732	776.25	1809	109.25
1257	3.45	1337	69.00	1415	1150.00	1495	2760.00	1575	483.00	1654	46.00	1733	776.25	1810	80.50
1258	5.75	1338	86.25	1416	115.00	1496	34.50	1576	414.00	1655	34.50	1734	437.00	1811	333.50
1259	63.25	1339	25.87	1417	92.00	1497	201.25	1577	977.50	1656	63.25	1735	149.50	1812	132.25
1260	1495.00	1340	51.75	1418	17.25	1498	115.00	1578	805.00	1657	63.25	1736	437.00	1813	138.00
1261	WD	1341	46.00	1419	460.00	1499	120.75	1579	483.00	1658	120.75	1737	333.50	1814	46.00
1262	WD	1342	97.75	1420	218.50	1500	143.75	1580	1035.00	1659	74.75	1738	155.25	1815	310.50
1263	2415.00	1343	46.00	1421	40.25	1501	1955.00	1581	690.00	1660	86.25	1739	161.00	1816	92.00
1264	1437.50	1344	126.50	1422	69.00	1502	86.25	1582	299.00	1661	51.75	1740	155.25	1817	1265.00
1265	29900.00	1345	115.00	1423	51.75	1503	115.00	1583	253.00	1662	34.50	1741	86.25	1818	184.00
1266	161.00	1346	322.00	1424	138.00	1504	103.50	1584	86.25	1663	34.50	1742	11.50	1819	241.50
1267	2300.00	1347	14.37	1425	92.00	1505	92.00	1585	74.75	1664	40.25	1743	34.50	1820	517.50
1269	63.25	1348	25.87	1426	230.00	1506	120.75	1586	776.25	1665	28.75	1744	20.12	1821	10925.00
1270	63.25	1349	126.50	1427	63.25	1507	86.25	1587	575.00	1666	17.25	1745	46.00	1822	120.75
1271	51.75	1350	69.00	1428	224.25	1508	86.25	1588	460.00	1667	28.75	1746	46.00	1823	132.25
1272	46.00	1351	69.00	1429	1150.00	1509	115.00	1589	1035.00	1668	23.00	1747	46.00	1824	143.75
1273	143.75	1352	51.75	1430	977.50	1510	172.50	1590	391.00	1669	51.75	1748	51.75	1825	299.00
1274	143.75	1353	172.50	1431	7187.50	1511	747.50	1591	368.00	1670	92.00	1749	63.25	1826	230.00
1275	143.75	1354	63.25	1432	2300.00	1512	402.50	1592	805.00	1671	97.75	1750	51.75	1827	603.75
1276	40.25	1355	46.00	1433	833.75	1513	402.50	1593	690.00	1672	57.50	1751	57.50	1828	1380.00
1277	92.00	1356	40.25	1434	862.50	1514	57.50	1594	345.00	1673	34.50	1752	63.25	1829	230.00
1278	575.00	1357	69.00	1435	26.45	1515	230.00	1595	109.25	1674	34.50	1753	63.25	1830	437.00
1279	241.50	1358	57.50	1436	115.00	1516	218.50	1596	143.75	1675	40.25	1754	74.75	1831	368.00
1280	120.75	1359	28.75	1437	63.25	1517	862.50	1597	109.25	1676	120.75	1755	69.00	1832	97.75
1281	12075.00	1360	51.75	1438	80.50	1518	920.00	1598	241.50	1677	14.37	1756	34.50	1833	368.00

1836	6037.50	1866	14.37	1898	264.50	1930	80.50	1962	34.50	1994	34.50	2025	149.50	2057	69.00
1837	718.75	1867	109.25	1899	97.75	1931	40.25	1963	40.25	1995	20.12	2026	391.00	2058	126.50
1837A	862.50	1868	23.00	1900	63.25	1932	172.50	1964	46.00	1996	86.25	2027	276.00	2059	5.75
1838	1035.00	1869	92.00	1901	97.75	1933	17.25	1965	69.00	1997	109.25	2028	299.00	2060	74.75
1839	3335.00	1870	57.50	1902	40.25	1934	143.75	1966	51.75	1998	34.50	2029	299.00	2061	138.00
1840	5750.00	1871	92.00	1903	28.75	1935	11.50	1967	69.00	1999	46.00	2030	218.50	2062	97.75
1841	1207.50	1872	14.37	1904	28.75	1936	14.37	1968	14.37	2000	57.50	2031	218.50	2063	17.25
1841A	1840.00	1873	253.00	1905	34.50	1937	20.12	1969	34.50	2001	11.50	2032	155.25	2064	63.25
1842	2415.00	1874	69.00	1906	310.50	1938	20.12	1970	51.75	2002	11.50	2033	172.50	2065	80.50
1843	6037.50	1875	103.50	1907	20.12	1939	34.50	1971	11.50	2003	14.37	2034	172.50	2066	57.50
1844	7187.50	1876	40.25	1908	28.75	1940	34.50	1972	34.50	2004	34.50	2035	661.25	2067	51.75
1845	230.00	1877	46.00	1909	276.00	1941	46.00	1973	20.12	2004A	14.37	2036	115.00	2068	57.50
1846	437.00	1878	51.75	1910	46.00	1942	46.00	1974	40.25	2005	207.00	2037	4600.00	2069	57.50
1847	115.00	1879	293.25	1911	20.12	1943	17.25	1975	57.50	2006	23.00	2038	1150.00	2070	132.25
1848	59.80	1880	149.50	1912	241.50	1944	14.37	1976	69.00	2007	11.50	2039	9775.00	2071	143.75
1849	40.25	1881	115.00	1913	51.75	1945	17.25	1977	11.50	2008	34.50	2040	460.00	2072	437.00
1850	2530.00	1882	207.00	1914	155.25	1946	28.75	1978	11.50	2009	34.50	2041	2645.00	2073	161.00
1851	4830.00	1883	103.50	1915	80.50	1947	40.25	1979	12.65	2010	63.25	2042	2760.00	2074	28.75
1852	103.50	1884	86.25	1916	63.25	1948	63.25	1980	69.00	2011	92.00	2043	2760.00	2075	28.75
1853	40.25	1885	46.00	1917	17.25	1949	11.50	1981	80.50	2012	69.00	2044	1437.50	2076	28.75
1854	506.00	1886	46.00	1918	20.12	1950	155.25	1982	103.50	2013	115.00	2045	80.50	2077	40.25
1855	414.00	1887	63.25	1919	28.75	1951	63.25	1983	20.12	2014	23.00	2046	86.25	2078	34.50
1856	63.25	1888	69.00	1920	14.37	1952	34.50	1984	138.00	2015	483.00	2047	120.75	2079	172.50
1857	6612.50	1889	57.50	1921	34.50	1953	51.75	1985	28.75	2016	184.00	2048	126.50	2080	718.75
1858	74.75	1890	92.00	1922	132.25	1954	80.50	1986	51.75	2017	63.25	2049	287.50	2081	368.00
1859	46.00	1891	34.50	1923	17.25	1955	28.75	1987	86.25	2018	155.25	2050	276.00	2082	195.50
1860	97.75	1892	40.25	1924	34.50	1956	345.00	1988	40.25	2019	172.50	2051	57.50		
1861	86.25	1893	34.50	1925	28.75	1957	34.50	1989	17.25	2020	92.00	2052	51.75		
1862	74.75	1894	74.75	1926	92.00	1958	40.25	1990	138.00	2021	34.50	2053	57.50		
1863	74.75	1895	80.50	1927	25.87	1959	34.50	1991	138.00	2022	218.50	2054	230.00		
1864	27.60	1896	17.25	1928	172.50	1960	40.25	1992	143.75	2023	207.00	2055	161.00		
1865	11.50	1897	46.00	1929	103.50	1961	74.75	1993	86.25	2024	218.50	2056	155.25		

Lots which have been reacquired by the consignors have been excluded from this listing. It is possible, however, that prices have been listed for lots which were reacquired for the consignor by another individual instructed to bid on his behalf if such information was not available to Superior at the time this listing was printed. We recommend that you utilize several sources of information in establishing the market value of an item.

CALENDAR OF UPCOMING AUCTIONS

AUGUST

SUMMER FINE ARTS AUCTION

Featuring Fine Collectibles
August 12, 1995

PRE-ANA COIN AUCTION

*Featuring the Dr. John Jacobs Collection of important
Roman silver coinage as well as
United States, World and Ancient Coinages*
August 13, 1995

SEPTEMBER

FALL MANUSCRIPTS & HISTORIC COLLECTIBLES AUCTION

September, 1995

OCTOBER

PRE-LONG BEACH COIN AUCTION

Featuring United States, World and Ancient Coinage
October 1, 2, 3, 1995

NOVEMBER

FALL SPACE MEMORABILIA AUCTION

November, 1995

DECEMBER

NEW YORK INTERNATIONAL NUMISMATIC CONVENTION AUCTION

Sale to be held in New York City
*Featuring the Dr. Jonathan Herbst Collection
of Judaeen Coinage*
December 8, 9, 1995

Superior Stamp & Coin

An A-Mark Company

9478 West Olympic Boulevard • Beverly Hills, California 90212-4299

TEL: (310) 203-9855 • TOLL FREE: (800) 421-0754 • FAX: (310) 203-0496 • INTERNET: (mark@amark.com)

BONDED CALIFORNIA AUCTIONEERS • BOND #146637300697-700

THE IRVING GOODMAN AUCTION

May 28-29, 1995

Specializing in the Coins of the Asian World

Sale to be held at
Superior Stamp & Coin
An A-Mark Company
in the 2nd Floor Auction Gallery

SESSION ONE

Sunday, May 28, 1995
Promptly at 12:00 Noon
Lot 1 to Lot 727

SESSION TWO

Sunday, May 28, 1995
Promptly at 6:30 P.M.
Lot 728 to Lot 1259

SESSION THREE

Monday, May 29, 1995
Promptly at 10:00 A.M.
Lot 1260 to Lot 2082

LOT VIEWING IN BEVERLY HILLS

at our offices and headquarters:

Lot Viewing Begins April 3, 1995

By appointment only

Monday - Friday
9:00 A.M. to 5:00 P.M.

We would like to extend our thanks to Steve Harvey for sharing his expertise with us and lending his assistance in the cataloguing of The Irving Goodman Auction.

Superior Stamp & Coin

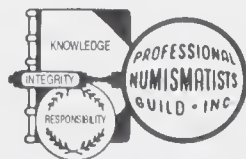
An A-Mark Company

9478 West Olympic Boulevard

Beverly Hills, California 90212-4299

TEL 310-203-9855 • TOLL FREE 800-421-0754

FAX 310-203-0496 • INTERNET (mark@amark.com)



Ira M. Goldberg
Lawrence S. Goldberg
Mark E. Goldberg

U.S. \$15.00
Outside the U.S. \$30.00

THE IRVING GOODMAN COLLECTION OF ASIAN COINAGE

Mr. Irving Goodman was born in Toronto, Canada. Because his family moved to the United States when he was 3 years old, he is really more American in heritage and outlook. He lived first in Detroit, became a United States citizen, and eventually settled in California in 1947, where he established a furniture manufacturing company. A key component of Mr. Goodman's operation was its importing office, for through his travels around the world in search of profitable trade opportunities, he was better able to, as they say, scratch his coin collecting "itch." Few men have ever had the wherewithal and good fortune to pursue their hobby with the devotion Mr. Goodman applied to his. (But more on this shortly.)

This unpretentious businessman first became aware of rare coins in 1959. While on a business trip to Hong Kong, one of the world's chief import/export hubs and an important stopover point for his import business, Mr. Goodman happened into a local coin shop where he noticed some United States Trade Dollars on display. He asked the owner what these curiosities were. "Don't you even know what kind of coins America produced?" the owner asked rather tersely. Mr. Goodman's interest was piqued by the shopowner's remark, and he bought four of the Trade Dollars. Thereupon began his long numismatic voyage to becoming a rare coin specialist. That was 1959.

In one of those turns of fate, Mr. Goodman's furniture company was headquartered in downtown Los Angeles, at the time only a few short blocks from the offices of Superior Stamp and Coin. Soon after his return from Hong Kong he visited Superior to discuss his U.S. Trade Dollar purchase and to learn more about the coins that had so fascinated him. There he met a youthful Lawrence Goldberg, son of one of the founders of the firm and destined to become one of its principal officers. Much to Mr. Goodman's complete surprise, Larry Goldberg offered him double what he had paid for the coins! This gave the new collector's interest an added boost.

A warm friendship quickly formed between the young coin dealer and the apprentice collector, a friendship that has grown and continues today. Mr. Goodman would make it a point to be at the Goldberg's store each Saturday morning at 10 o'clock and, come 7:30 p.m. closing time, he'd still be there! At the start, before he encountered the wide range of world numismatics, he bought exclusively United States coinage. For example, on certain of those Saturday forays to Superior he would purchase every one of their Commemorative Half Dollars. If he had a choice of several rare types, say 1928 Hawaiians or 1935 Spanish Trails, he would buy duplicates, having learned at this early stage that rarities were the secret to collecting.

What Mr. Goodman learned during his apprenticeship is that many issues took a lot of legwork to find. Sometimes months would go by between offerings at auction; or he would see at most, one or two of the pieces he needed during his continent-hopping import trips. That is why, whenever he did locate a rarity, he'd snap it up. And if offered multiples (which happened occasionally) he would buy all that he could. When you thumb through this sale catalog of Mr. Goodman's Southeast Asian coins, you'll find many instances where he has two or three examples of some of the rarest dates and types!

Mr. Goodman concentrated on United States coinage in the beginning, but quickly advanced to Russian coins (his mother having been born in Russia), Chinese, Hong Kong, other areas of Asia, and then, pretty much the entire world. Since he was a globe-trotter, it is only natural his collection and numismatic expertise would take on worldwide dimensions. In the last 35 years his business has taken him overseas an average of four times per year (over 110 trips total). We can only envy him, for he had an advantage over most businessmen-collectors: he could arrange his travel to coincide with major numismatic events and auctions, thereby enjoying his coin hobby at the same time he was conducting business.

Mr. Goodman attended innumerable auctions held by Sotheby's and Glendennings' in person. Attending in person, rather than having a representative agent, gave him leverage when confronted by multiple lots or rare items, or when a bargain bid was possible. To give readers a feel for what a significant force Mr. Goodman was in some of these sales, at the renowned Kann sale of Chinese coins he was the largest buyer, winning approximately 50% of the lots! Again, at the prestigious 1969 Russian sale in Europe, nearly every other lot carried the "I. Goodman" name after the number in the list of buyers distributed after the sale. Summing up his activity in two apropos words, Mr. Goodman was an intense buyer who built an extensive collection through hard work. Intense. Extensive. Two requirements when assembling any worthwhile collection.

Mr. Goodman's numismatic goals were admirably suited to assembling a formidable collection of the coins of Southeast Asia. These goals were two-fold: Quality and Completeness. With these squarely in the forefront during his more than 35 years of collecting, Irving Goodman formed one of the two or three most complete collections of Hong Kong, Cambodia, French Indo China, French Cochin China coins, and British Trade Dollars (as well as the sets of Chinese and Russian coinage Superior Stamp and Coin auctioned in 1991).

Mr. Goodman is primarily a collector, not an investor. Being a collector, he acquired an extensive library of books, periodicals, auction catalogs, and other numismatic material to aid his understanding of this almost unlimited subject. Today he is one of the top scholars in the field.

Books on many of the countries Mr. Goodman collects are hard to find. Consider how elusive they were three decades ago when he began his career! Though few decent sources were available, he bought anything he could find and then updated these with copious notes whenever new information became available; notes and source books, in unison with Nature's own unbeatable computer, the human mind, allowed him to become an authority in several fields at once.

As readers will see throughout the catalog, the quality of the coins is incomparable; its completeness is such that the sale will surely go down in the annals of numismatics as one of the great sales of Southeast Asian coins. The collection compares favorably with the Chinese and Russian collections put together by Mr. Goodman and sold by Superior Stamp and Coin four years ago. The consignor always kept quality clearly before him. If, in buying a British Trade Dollar, he encountered a better specimen than one he had, he'd upgrade. If the upgraded specimen was

also a rare date or type, he'd retain the first piece as a backup, knowing how difficult these key coins are to find in any grade.

Mr. Goodman wanted only the finest.

The Irving Goodman Collection Specializing in Coins of the Asian World contains more than three thousand coins in the following 2100 lots. Many are the finest known.

Present also are a number of Proof and Essay pieces.

The question arises: Why are we auctioning Irving Goodman's coins of the Asian world at this time? He tells us he considers all numismatists to be temporary custodians of coins; a form of guardianship which is passed on to the next generation of collectors. He believes he has gone as far as he can in his 35-year quest in this particular area. Now he wants to concentrate on the other countries he is currently assembling. A man has only limited hours available to him

to read and to examine coins, to attend overseas auctions and overseas business. Mr. Goodman spends countless hours in his bank's deposit vault each month

tending to his wide-ranging collections, upgrading, cataloging, reminiscing over them. He maintains an exhaustive list of the coins he still needs, a list of every coin known, which he carries with him.

Once this sale takes place, the coins Irving Goodman has assembled will be gone, scattered the world over. Rarely will you have an opportunity such as this to acquire so many wonderful offerings from around the Asian World. So persevere when bidding; do not allow that rarity you have been searching for all these years to escape you! Recall, throughout his 35 years traveling the world Mr. Goodman has done more in one man's lifetime worth of searching than anyone we know. Many of the coins in this offering may never again surface for sale. This is undeniably one of the finest collections of Asian coins ever offered.

At Superior we are honored that Irving Goodman chose our firm so long ago. The ultimate compliment a collector can give is to place his collection back on the market through the firm that guided him in the early part of his career. It is his way of saying "Thank you for taking care of me."

In response, we would also like to say Thank You, Irv. We will endeavor to do as good a job auctioning your collection as you did building it. You are a friend of our company and will remain so forever.



TEL 310-203-9855 • TOLL FREE 800-421-0754 • FAX 310-203-0496 • INTERNET (mark@amark.com)

THE IRVING GOODMAN AUCTION

May 28-29, 1995

Specializing in the Coins of the Asian World

DO NOT WRITE ON BOX

HK95

MAIL BID FORM

I hereby authorize SUPERIOR STAMP & COIN, An A-Mark Company to execute the following bid(s) for the The Irving Goodman Auction on May 28-29, 1995. Please buy the following lots for me at the price(s) not exceeding those shown. The bid(s) is made subject to the "Terms and Conditions of Sale," and I agree to remit promptly on receipt of invoice or notification that the bid(s) is successful. This signed bid sheet constitutes an agreement between me and SUPERIOR STAMP & COIN, An A-Mark Company.

NAME _____ CUSTOMER NO. _____
(See upper right hand corner of shipping label)

COMPANY NAME _____

ADDRESS _____

CITY _____ STATE _____ ZIP _____

SIGNATURE _____

PHONE _____ FAX _____

REFERENCES: New or unfamiliar bidders, please enclose a 25% deposit of bids or furnish references in sufficient time to be verified before the auction, otherwise the bids will not be executed. To facilitate verification, please include full name, address and zip code.

CREDIT REFERENCES:

1. _____
2. _____
3. _____
4. _____

A 15% BUYER'S FEE WILL BE ADDED
TO EACH AND EVERY LOT.

Deposit on bids enclosed \$ _____

If necessary, increase my bid(s) by:

☐ 10% ☐ 20% ☐ 30% ☐ 40% ☐ _____%

SPECIAL INSTRUCTIONS:

CREDIT APPLICATION

I understand that I will be responsible for all purchases on my account by me or anyone that I allow to use my account. I understand that you may check information provided by me with others including, but not limited to, any credit reporting agency. I also understand that you may report information about how I handle my account to others, including credit reporting agencies. If this is a joint account, we acknowledge that we are jointly and individually responsible for payment for all purchases made on the account.

SIGNATURE _____ DATE _____

SOCIAL SECURITY NO. (Mandatory) _____

THE IRVING GOODMAN AUCTION

May 28-29, 1995

Specializing in the Coins of the Asian World

If sent by FAX, please include _____
NAME TEL/FAX NO. (VERY IMPORTANT)

NAME _____

TEL/FAX NO. (VERY IMPORTANT)

[illegible][illegible][illegible][illegible]

We cannot be responsible for errors in bidding. CHECK YOUR BID SHEET CAREFULLY.

We cannot be responsible for errors in bidding. CHECK YOUR BID SHEET CAREFULLY.

Superior Stamp & Coin

An A-Mark Company

9478 West Olympic Boulevard • Beverly Hills, California 90212-4299

TEL 310-203-9855 • TOLL FREE 800-421-0754 • FAX 310-203-0496 • INTERNET (mark@amark.com)

TERMS AND CONDITIONS OF SALE

1. This is a public auction sale conducted in Beverly Hills, California by bonded Auctioneers. The bonded Auctioneer is A-Mark Auction Galleries, Inc. d.b.a. Superior Stamp & Coin, An A-Mark Company (hereinafter referred to as "Auctioneer" and at times as "Superior.")
2. Bidding in this sale constitutes acceptance by the Bidder of all the Terms and Conditions of Sale stated herein.
3. The Auctioneer and Cataloguer reserve the right to include in any auction sale its own material as well as material from affiliated or related companies, whether or not any such material(s) is included in the catalogue. Superior may have direct or indirect interests in these, or other items, and may collect a minimum price from the Consignor in addition to the selling commission or any part thereof, mentioned elsewhere in these Terms and Conditions of Sale. THIS PARAGRAPH SHALL BE DEEMED A PART OF THE DESCRIPTION OF ALL LOTS CONTAINED IN THE CATALOGUE.
4. By bidding in this sale, the Bidder acknowledges as follows: Grading is an art and not a science. The grade herein represents the opinion of Superior based upon its experience. It is possible that two people will not always grade the same item alike. Also, as market conditions change, grading standards change, and will most likely continue to do so in the future. Each Bidder's own examination of the item(s) should be the criterion and not the grade represented by another. In any purchase or sale, the value of the item(s) is determined by the price. THE PURCHASER HEREBY ASSUMES ALL RISKS OF VALUATION CONCERNING ANY AND ALL PURCHASES.
5. Pursuant to a separate agreement with Superior, Consignors or their agents may be permitted to bid on their own lots in the sale and may receive a rebate commission in whole or part if successful. Under some circumstances, Superior may agree with a Consignor to not require the Consignor to pay in whole or in part for items bid upon or re-purchased by the Consignor, or when or where an advance has been made, to have the Consignor pay an agreed upon difference to Superior, or to offset against other transactions with Consignor. Where the Consignor has re-purchased a lot and the lot is either returned to the Consignor or otherwise dealt with or disposed of in accordance with the Consignor's direction, or pursuant to contractual agreement, Superior reserves the right to so note in the prices realized or to omit a price from the price realized. Every Consignor who registers to bid in the sale, whether to "protect" a lot, or for any other purpose, agrees to this Paragraph 5 and all other Terms and Conditions of Sale.
6. Superior may at its sole and absolute discretion, make loans or advances to Consignors and/or prospective Purchasers.
7. The Auctioneer may bid for his or its own account at any auction (even though it may not be required to pay a Buyer's Commission, or other charges that other Purchasers may be required to pay) and may have access to information concerning the lots and items contained therein that is not otherwise available to the public. Any conflict of interest or claim of competitive advantage resulting therefrom is expressly waived by all participants in the sale.
8. Due to the fungibility of the items sold, all lots may carry a reserve, a confidential price below which the Auctioneer will not sell an item or will re-purchase on behalf of the Consignor or for the account of Superior.
9. The Auctioneer may open the bidding on any lot by placing a bid on behalf of the seller, a Bidder by mail, telephone or telefax, or any other participant in the sale. The Auctioneer may bid further on behalf of the Consignor up to the amount of the reserve, by accepting bids from floor agents on the part of the Consignor, or any affiliated or related company of the Auctioneer or the Consignor, by placing successive or consecutive bids for any lot, or by placing bids in response to other Bidders. The Auctioneer may accept or decline any bid, or challenge to any bid or bidding increment, as he, in his sole discretion shall determine. It is unlawful and illegal for Bidders to collude, pool, or agree with another Bidder to pay less than the fair value for a lot. Bidders in the sale acknowledge that the law provides for substantial penalties in the form of treble damages and attorneys' fees and costs for those who violate these provisions.
10. This catalogue contains the description of property of multiple Consignors, and may include consignments from Superior, its principals, and affiliated or related companies and their employees, officers, or principals. All persons seeking to bid, whether in person, by an agent or employee, telephone, telefax, or by mail, must have a catalogue and register to bid at the auction by completing a registration card or by completing the bid sheet incorporated into the catalogue. By submitting a bid, whether in person, by mail, by phone, by telefax or through an employee or agent, the Bidder acknowledges receipt of the catalogue, that the Bidder has read the Terms and Conditions of Sale, the descriptions for the lots on which they have bid, and that they agree to adhere to these Terms and Conditions of Sale. No matter where signed, the agreement shall be deemed to have been made in California. The Purchaser acknowledges that the invoice describing a lot by number incorporates the catalogue by reference.
11. A Buyer's Commission of fifteen percent (15%) on each individual lot will be added to all purchases made by all Purchasers, except Consignors, regardless of Purchaser's affiliation with any group or organization, and will be based upon the total amount of the final bid. The Buyer's Commission will be added to all invoices except for reacquisitions by Consignors in which case a reacquisition charge may apply. The reacquisition charge may be higher or lower than the Buyer's Commission and is determined by separate written agreement with Superior.
12. All material shall be sold in separate lots to the highest Bidder as determined by the Auctioneer. If any dispute arises during or immediately after the sale of a lot, Auctioneer shall have the right to rescind the lot offered and put the lot up for sale again. In all cases, Auctioneer's decision shall be final. For the Mail Bidder's protection, no "unlimited" or "buy" bids will be accepted. Superior shall have the right in its sole and absolute discretion to reject any such bid received.
13. Unless otherwise agreed in writing, auction sales are strictly cash in U.S. funds payable through a bank in the United States. Contact Superior for wiring instructions before sending a wire. Superior reserves the right to decline to release lots for which funds have not yet cleared. On any accounts past due, Superior reserves the right to extend credit and impose periodic charges as stated in these Terms and Conditions of Sale or on the invoice or statement. Purchaser agrees to pay reasonable attorneys' fees and costs required to collect on such past due accounts. Lots must be paid for the earlier of receipt of invoice or delivery. On any cash transaction or series of transactions exceeding \$10,000, Treasury Form 8300 will be filed.
14. No credit card purchases will be accepted. Bids will not be accepted from those persons under eighteen (18) years of age without a parent's written consent which acknowledges the Terms and Conditions of Sale herein and agrees to be bound thereby on behalf of the Bidder.

15. By bidding in this sale, Purchaser personally and unconditionally guarantees payment. If a corporation is the Purchaser, the officers, directors, and principals of the corporation hereby agree to personally and unconditionally guarantee payment as part of the corporation's agreeing to bid, and the corporate representative present at the sale shall provide Superior or its agent prior to the commencement of the bidding (or at the time of registration) with a statement signed by each principal, director and officer that they each personally and unconditionally guarantee the payment due Superior.
16. By bidding in this sale, the Purchaser certifies to Superior that they are not engaging in a consumer transaction and that they are not seeking to acquire the lots for personal, family or household purposes. If a corporation is the Purchaser, such Purchaser certifies that the purchase is in the ordinary course of business and has been approved by Purchaser's Board of Directors. If Purchaser is engaging in consumer transactions such as acquiring the lot(s) for personal, family or household purposes, the Purchaser must inform Superior in writing prior to bidding.
17. Floor Bidders and Mail Bidders who have not established credit with Superior must furnish satisfactory credit references or deposit at least twenty-five percent (25%) of their total bids for that session(s) or such other amounts as Superior may, in its sole and absolute discretion, require before such bids will be accepted. Deposits submitted will be applied to purchases and any unused portion of such deposit will be promptly refunded upon clearance of the funds.
18. Bids must be for an entire lot and each lot constitutes a separate sale. No lot will be broken up unless the Auctioneer otherwise determines. Lots will be sold in their numbered sequence unless Auctioneer directs otherwise.
19. THIS IS NOT AN APPROVAL SALE. All lots sold to the highest Bidder as determined by Auctioneer are final. Floor Bidders are encouraged to carefully examine all lots which they are interested in purchasing since NO LOT PURCHASED BY A FLOOR BIDDER MAY BE RETURNED, including those lots where the Bidder is acting as an agent for another, or to Bidders by mail, telephone, or telefax, who have examined the lot(s) prior to the sale. If the description of any lot in the catalogue is incorrect, the lot is returnable if returned within five (5) calendar days of receipt, and received by Superior no later than twenty-one (21) calendar days after sale date. No return or refund of an auction lot will be considered except for reason of lack of authenticity, unless provided for elsewhere in these Terms and Condition of Sale. All disputed lots must be returned intact as received in their original, sealed and unopened container.
20. All prospective Bidders who are allowed the opportunity to examine lots prior to the sale, personally assume all responsibility for any damage they cause in so doing. Superior shall have sole discretion in determining the value of the damage caused which shall be promptly paid by the prospective Bidder.
21.
 - a. All items offered in this catalogue are guaranteed to be genuine. This is a limited warranty that the item sold is not counterfeit, and that its date or mintmark has not been altered and that the coin has not been "repaired." Any other warranty is expressly disclaimed; Superior offers no representation that a numismatic item has or has not been cleaned; that any toning is natural or artificial; that any coin will meet the standards or grade of any independent grading service; that any item has a particular provenance or pedigree, or that a numismatic item is struck or produced in a particular style. Any statement concerning this is a matter of opinion only.
 - b. All claims to the contrary must be made in writing to Superior within five (5) calendar days after receipt of material.
 - c. Questions regarding the minting of a coin as a proof or as a business strike relate to the method of manufacture and not to authenticity.
 - d. If a lot is to be returned, it must be housed in its original, sealed and unopened container.
 - e. Late remittance or removal of any lot from its original container constitutes just cause for revocation of all return privileges for any reason.
 - f. Superior shall not be bound by any prior, or subsequent opinion, determination or certification by any independent grading service and lots are sold under the condition that any claims to the contrary regarding grading, authenticity or methods of manufacture must be made in writing within five (5) calendar days of receipt of material.
 - g. The descriptions contained herein represent the Cataloguer's good faith opinion, or the opinion of an independent grading service, as to the state of preservation and strike. When a grade from an independent grading service is utilized, Cataloguer has provided the information strictly for the convenience of the Bidder by mail, telephone or telefax. All Floor Bidders are presumed to have viewed the lots bid upon, and warrant to Superior that they have examined the lots and ASSUME ALL RISK OF VALUE. All Floor Bidders acknowledge that Superior will rely on such warranty, and that the Auctioneer will decline to accept bids from a Floor Bidder who is known to have not, in fact, examined the lot prior to the sale. No warranty, whether expressed or implied, including a warranty of merchantability is made with respect to any grade description which is only an opinion that is likely to differ, even among experts. PURCHASER HEREBY ASSUMES ALL RISKS CONCERNING AND RELATED TO THE GRADING OF A LOT BY AN INDEPENDENT GRADING SERVICE.
 - h. Grading or condition of rare coins may have a material effect on the value of the item(s) purchased; and the opinion of others (including independent grading services) may differ with the independent grading service's opinion or interpretation of Superior.
 - i. All sales of items viewed by Purchaser in advance of a sale, even if the sale is by mail, telephone or telefax, and all lots bid upon by Floor Bidders, and all those presenting Superior with a resale certificate, out of state resale certificate, or similar evidence in acting as a dealer ARE FINAL AND MAY NOT BE RETURNED.
 - j. All oral and written statements made by Superior and its employees (including affiliated and related companies) are statements of opinion only, and are not warranties or representations of any kind, unless stated as a specific written warranty, and no employee or agent of Superior has authority to vary or alter these Terms and Condition of Sale. Any alteration shall be effective only if in writing and signed by an officer of Superior authorized to do so.
 - k. Bidders shall have no recourse against the Consignor for any reason whatsoever.
 - l. Notwithstanding anything to the contrary in these Terms and Condition of Sale, COINS LISTED IN THIS CATALOGUE GRADED BY PCGS, NGC OR ANACS CACHET MAY NOT BE RETURNED FOR ANY REASON WHATSOEVER.

22. Superior reserves the right to open bidding for a lot at a reasonable price and to withdraw any lot at any time, even after the hammer has fallen, until the Purchaser has taken physical possession of the lot. No Consignor who has registered to bid at the sale (or at any other time unless otherwise provided in the consignment agreement), or any Purchaser or prospective Bidder shall have a right to claim any consequential damages if a lot is withdrawn, even after the sale.
23. When identical bids are received for a lot, preference is given to the first bid received as determined by the Auctioneer. A mail bid will take precedence over an identical floor bid; a Floor Bidder must bid higher than the highest mail bid to be awarded any lot. Auctioneer reserves the right to refuse any bid, to reduce any mail bid received, to open the bidding of a lot at any level deemed appropriate by the Auctioneer and to determine the prevailing bid, at his sole discretion.
24. SUPERIOR IS NOT RESPONSIBLE FOR ERRORS IN BIDDING. A Bidder should make certain to bid on the correct lot and that the bid is the maximum (plus the fifteen percent (15%) Buyer's Commission) that he or she is willing and able to pay. Since other Bidders (by mail, telefax and in person) are present, and since a re-offering could damage the momentum of the sale, once the hammer has fallen and the Auctioneer has announced the winning Bidder, such Bidder is unconditionally bound to pay for the lot, even if the Bidder has made a mistake.
25. Sales tax, or any other tax, if required by law to be collected, postage, handling, and insurance plus the fifteen percent (15%) Buyer's Commission, and any other taxes required by law to be charged or collected will be added to the invoice for any lot(s) that is invoiced to successful Purchasers. On any tax not paid by Purchaser which should have been paid, even if not collected by Superior by mistake, error, negligence or gross negligence, Purchaser agrees to promptly pay the same on demand together with any interest or penalty that may be assessed. Purchaser grants to Superior or its assigns the right to offset any sums due, or found to be due, under these Terms and Conditions of Sale, or from sums due Purchaser by Superior, and to make such offset from any past, subsequent or future consignment, or items acquired by Purchaser in possession or control of Superior or from any sums due to Purchaser by Superior, and further grants Superior a purchase money security interest in such sums or items to the extent applicable, and agrees to execute such documents reasonably necessary to provide Superior with such security interest. Purchaser agrees that Superior and its assigns shall be a secured party with respect to items bought by Purchaser and in the possession of Superior, to the extent of the maximum indebtedness, plus all accrued expenses, until the indebtedness is paid. Purchaser grants Superior the right to file a purchase money security interest on such items without need for debtor's signature, and to assign such interest to any affiliated or related company or any third party deemed appropriate by Superior.
26. In the event of a successful challenge to the title to any goods purchased, Superior agrees to reimburse any Purchaser in an amount equal to the successful bid price actually paid by Purchaser at auction plus any Buyer's Commission actually paid, in full and complete satisfaction of all claims, which once tendered by Superior, relieves and releases Superior from any responsibility whatsoever to the Purchaser, even if the instrument is not cashed or is returned.
27. By bidding in the sale, (whether in person, by mail, telephone or telefax, or through an agent), Bidder expressly consents to the following Waiver and Release:

Purchaser, for himself, his heirs, agents, successors and assigns, generally and specifically waives and releases, and forever discharges Superior, and its respective affiliates, parents, shareholders, agents, subsidiaries, employees, members of their respective boards of directors, and each of them, and their respective successors and assigns from any and all claims, rights, demands and causes of action and suits, of whatever kind or nature, whether in law or equity, whether known or unknown, suspected or unsuspected, which Purchaser may claim to have with respect to and/or arising out of, or in connection with any challenge to the title to any goods purchased, the sale itself, and/or the auction, except for reimbursement in the amount equal to any bid actually paid by Purchaser, plus any Buyer's Commission actually paid by Purchaser where such reimbursement is authorized in these Terms and Conditions of Sale.

It is the intention of Purchaser that this waiver and release shall be effective as a bar to each and every claim, demand, cause of action and suit that may arise hereunder, and Purchaser hereby knowingly and voluntarily waives any and all rights and benefits otherwise conferred upon him by the provisions of Section 1542 of the California Civil Code, which reads in full as follows:

"A GENERAL RELEASE DOES NOT EXTEND TO CLAIMS WHICH THE CREDITOR DOES NOT KNOW OR SUSPECT TO EXIST IN HIS FAVOR AT THE TIME OF EXECUTING THE RELEASE, WHICH IF KNOWN BY HIM MUST HAVE MATERIALLY AFFECTED HIS SETTLEMENT WITH THE DEBTOR."

28. Title to any lot remains with Consignor, any secured party of the Consignor, or Consignor's assigns, as the case may be, until the lot is paid for in full by Purchaser. Superior reserves the right to require payment in full before delivering any lot to the successful Purchaser.
29. It is the Purchaser's responsibility and obligation to have the lots fully insured while in his or her possession. Purchaser assumes any and all RISK OF LOSS while the lot(s) is in Purchaser's possession.
30. If a dispute arises concerning ownership of a lot that has been bid upon, Superior reserves the right to commence a statutory interpleader proceeding.
31. In the event a successful Purchaser fails to make payment when due, Superior reserves the right to resell the merchandise, or to have an affiliated or related company do so. Purchaser agrees to pay for the reasonable cost of such a sale, together with any incidental costs of sale. Purchaser also agrees to pay the difference between the resale price and any previous disbursements, without limitations, including reasonable attorneys' fees and costs and expenses which may include the cataloguing of an item, and any other reasonable charges, including securing opinion of counsel if necessary. Any excess money realized from the resale shall first be applied to pay Superior its standard fees and commissions for a sale and the remainder, if any will be paid to the Purchaser.
32. If the auction invoice is not paid for in full when due per invoice terms, the unpaid balance will earn interest at the rate of one-and-one-half percent (1-1/2%) per month until it is paid in full. In the event this interest rate exceeds the interest permitted by law, the same shall be adjusted to the maximum rate permitted by law. Purchaser agrees to pay all reasonable attorneys' fees, court costs and other collection costs incurred by Superior or any affiliated or related company to collect past due invoices. Superior reserves the right to assign its interest to any third party.

33. All photographs in this catalogue are of the actual items being sold may not be the actual size and are not to scale.
34. Superior reserves the right to postpone the auction sale or any session thereof for a reasonable period of time for any reason whatsoever, and no Bidder or prospective Bidder shall have any claim as a result thereof, including consequential damages.
35. Neither Superior nor any affiliated or related company shall be responsible for incidental or consequential damages arising out of any failure of the Terms and Conditions of Sale of the auction or the conduct thereof and in no event shall liability for any such failure exceed the purchase price paid.
36. The sole remedy that any Purchaser in the auction shall have, whether bidding in person, by mail, or through an employee or agent, for any claim or controversy arising out of the auction shall be a refund of the original purchase price and premium paid, if any.
37. Upon payment of a disputed sum as determined by the arbitrators, but in no event greater than the original purchase price actually paid by Purchaser plus any commission or premium actually paid by Purchaser to Superior, and employees thereof, shall be deemed released from any and all claims of the Bidder arising out of or in connection with the sale of such property. Purchaser agrees to execute prior to delivery of any refund, any documents reasonably requested to effect the intent of this paragraph. Should the Purchaser decline to do so, Purchaser hereby grants to Superior a limited power of attorney to unconditionally effect such release.
38. Rights granted to Bidders and Purchasers under the within Terms of Conditions of Sale are personal and may not be assigned or transferred to any other person or entity, whether by operation of law or otherwise. Any attempt to assign or transfer any such rights shall be absolutely void and unenforceable. No third party may rely on any benefit or right conferred by these Terms and Conditions of Sale and terms of warranty on any Bidder or Purchaser. "Purchaser" shall mean the original Purchaser of the property from Superior and not any subsequent owner or other person who may have or acquire an interest therein. If Purchaser is an agent, the agency must be disclosed in writing to Superior prior to the time of sale, otherwise the benefits of the warranty shall be limited to the agent and not transferable to the undisclosed principal.
39. Should any third party attempt to utilize any warranties contained herein, they shall first give Superior thirty (30) calendar days written notice by U.S.P.S. Certified Mail, Postage Paid, Return Receipt Requested. Superior may, should it choose to, contest the third party's claim, and ask the American Arbitration Association to appoint a panel of three arbitrators skilled in the field to make such a determination at Los Angeles, California. By utilizing any warranties contained herein, the third party unequivocally and without reservation consents to binding arbitration, and its conclusive and binding determination of any alleged damages as a sole and exclusive remedy. With respect to any other pertinent matters, venue and personal and subject matter jurisdiction, said third party is bound to the provisions pertaining to Bidders and Purchasers, as otherwise provided for in these Terms and Conditions of Sale.
40. If the Purchaser fails to comply with one or more of these Terms and Conditions of Sale, then, in addition to all other remedies which it may have at law or in equity, Superior may at its sole option, either (a) cancel the sale, retaining all payments made by Purchaser as liquidated damages, it being recognized that actual damages may be speculative or difficult to compute, or (b) sell some or all of the property and (some or all other property, if Superior deems necessary, of the Purchaser held by Superior), in a quantity sufficient in the opinion of Superior to satisfy the indebtedness, plus all accrued charges. More than one such sale

may take place at the option of Superior. Such sale may take place without notice to Purchaser. If Superior gives notice, it shall be by U.S.P.S. Certified Mail, Return Receipt Requested to the address utilized on the Bid Sheet, Auction Consignment and Security Agreement or other address known to Superior. Such sale will be at Superior's standard commission rates at public or private sale, within California, or at another location outside of California to be determined by Superior. At the time of sale the defaulting party shall not bid nor be permitted to bid. The proceeds shall be applied first to the satisfaction of any damages occasioned by Purchaser's breach, and then to the payment of any other indebtedness owing to Superior, including without limitation, commissions, handling charges, the expenses of both sales, reasonable attorneys' fees and costs and collection agency fees and costs and any other costs or expenses incurred thereunder. If a lot or item is not paid for, and is sold by Superior for Purchaser's account, in accordance with the Uniform Commercial Code, Superior shall not be required to account to the Purchaser for any excess proceeds. Purchaser is also liable to Superior if the proceeds of such sale or sales is insufficient to cover the indebtedness. If other property of Purchaser is also sold, any excess of proceeds will be remitted to the Purchaser after first deducting the expenses set forth above. If Purchaser fails to remit sums due to Superior, Purchaser grants to Superior a lien with respect to such sum, with interest to accrue thereon at the legal rate, until actually paid, which lien shall apply against any property of Purchaser, including any future goods of Purchaser coming into possession of Superior. To the extent permitted by law, Purchaser hereby waives all the requirements of notice, advertisement and disposition of proceeds required by law.

41. These Terms and Conditions of Sale and the auction shall be construed and enforced in accordance with, and governed by, the laws of the State of California, whether or not the auction is and Terms and Conditions of Sale are fully performed in California.

Purchaser agrees that any claim or controversy arising out of or relating to the formation, interpretation or performance of these Terms and Conditions of Sale and underlying transactions or the breach thereof, is subject to arbitration in accordance with the rules of the Professional Numismatists Guild. Arbitration shall take place in the County of Los Angeles in the State of California.

Subject to the above arbitration provision, Purchaser acknowledges and agrees that the competent courts of the State of California shall have exclusive jurisdiction over any dispute(s) arising hereunder, and Purchaser hereby agrees that any dispute arising hereunder shall be litigated exclusively in the courts of the State of California, and not elsewhere, regardless of any party's current or future residence or domicile. Purchaser further agrees that venue shall be in the Superior Court for Los Angeles County, in the State of California.

42. If any section of these Terms and Conditions of Sale or any term or provision of any section is held to be invalid, void, or unenforceable by any court of competent jurisdiction, the remaining sections or terms and provisions of a section shall continue in full force and effect without being impaired or invalidated in any way.

AS STATED IN THE TERMS AND CONDITIONS OF SALE

Certain lots may be reserved by the Consignor. If the Auctioneer identifies a Consignor bidding on his own property, an announcement will be made that the Consignor is now bidding. If the Consignor places a bid in the mail bid book and is successful, the Auctioneer will announce that the lot has been passed.

ORDER OF SALE

SESSION ONE – Sunday, May 28, 1995 at 12:00 NOON

LOT

Afghanistan	1 to 4
Burma	5 to 30
Ceylon	31 to 111
India	112 to 351
Indonesia	353 to 386
Korea	387 to 423
Laos	424 to 428
Nepal	429 to 437
North Borneo	438 to 464
Philippines	465 to 497
Sarawak	498 to 499
Straits Settlement	500 to 524
Thailand	525 to 583
Tibet	584 to 594
Vietnam	595 to 601
Miscellaneous	602
British Trade Dollars	603 to 727

SESSION TWO – Sunday, May 28, 1995 at 6:30 P.M.

LOT

Coins of Hong Kong	728 to 1259
--------------------	-------------

SESSION THREE – Monday, May 29, 1995 at 10:00 A.M.

LOT

Coins of China	1260 to 1611
Coins of Cambodia	1612 to 1782
Coins of French Cochin-China	1783 to 2082

REFERENCES-World Coinage

Cr

W. Craig, *Coins of the World, 1750-1850*, 3rd.edition, Racine, Wisconsin, 1976

Fr

R. Friedberg, *Gold Coins of the World, 5th edition*, New York, 1980

Kann

E. Kann, *Illustrated Catalog of Chinese Coins*, New York, 1966

KM

Krause and Mishler, *Standard Catalog of World Coins, Vol. I & II*, Wisconsin, 1986

Prid

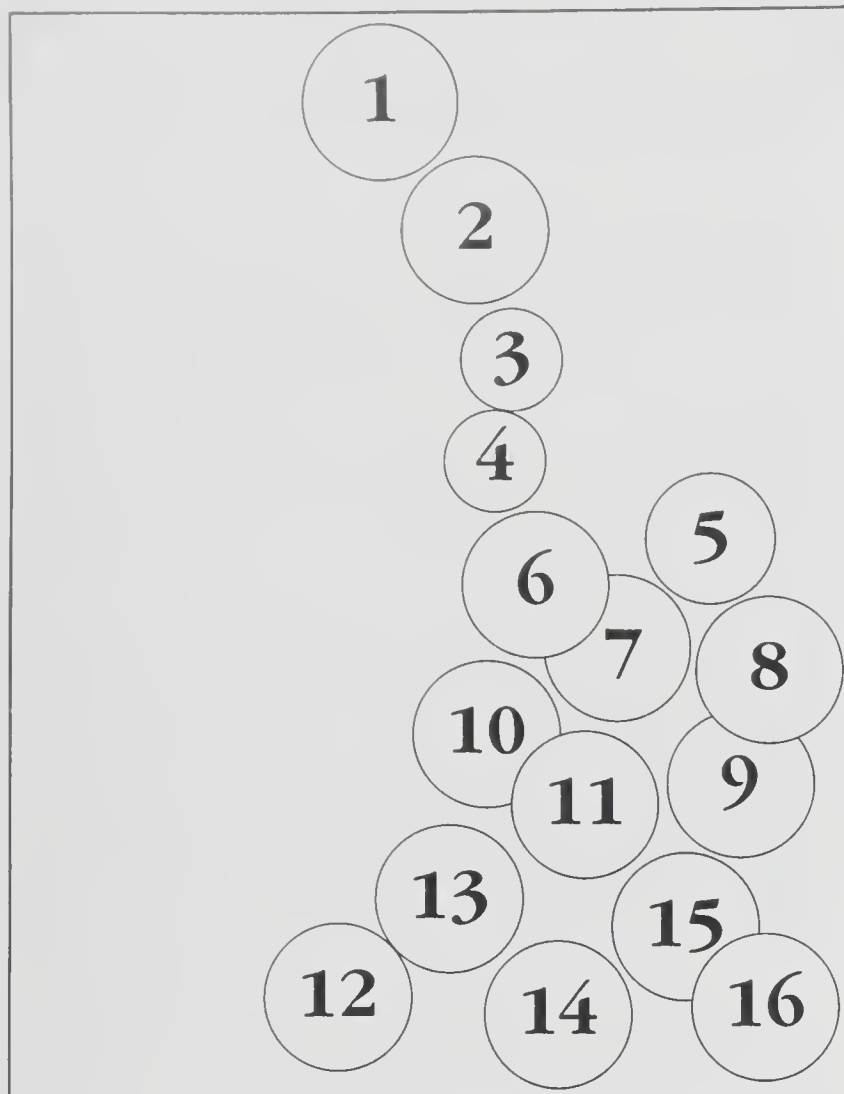
F. Pridmore, *The Coins of the British Commonwealth of Nations*, 4 Vols., London, 1965

VG

Victor Gadoury, *Monnaies Francaises, Colonies 1670-1942, Metropole 1774-1942*, Versailles, 1942

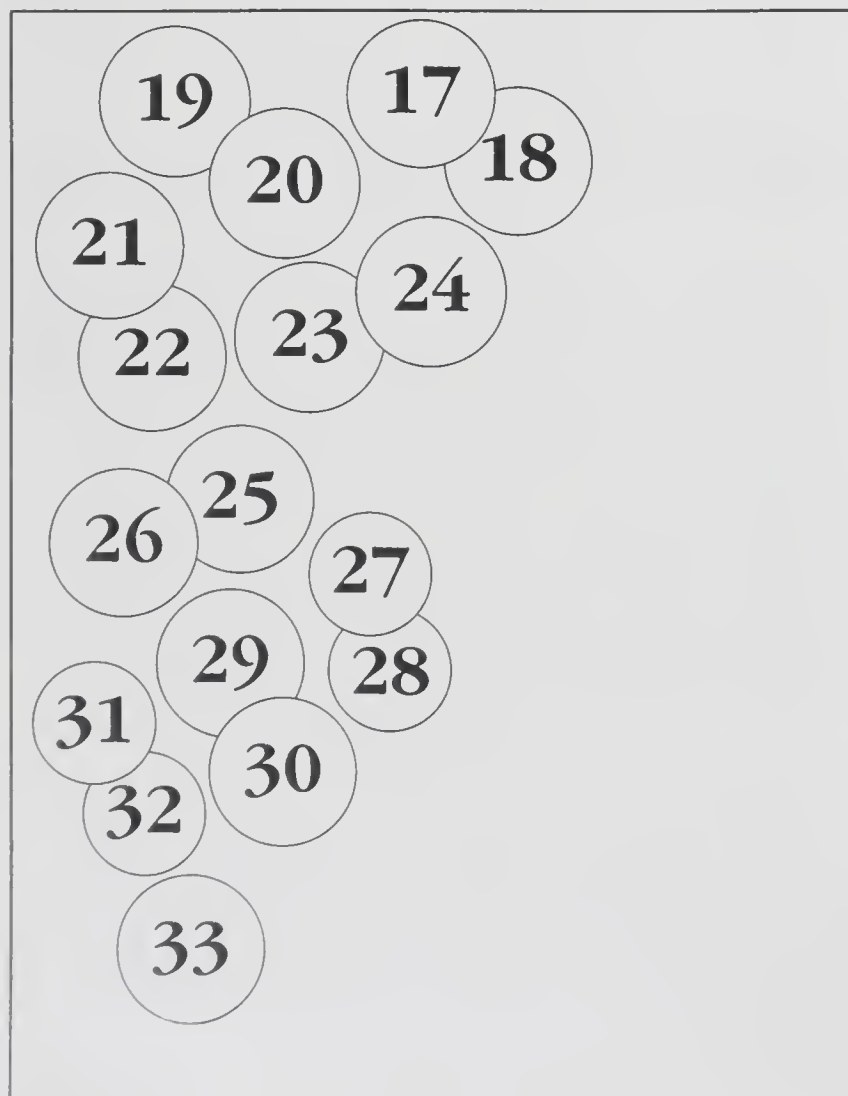
COVER KEY GUIDE

FRONT COVER



1. Lot 1431 (obverse)
2. Lot 2039 (obverse)
3. Lot 745 (obverse)
4. Lot 745 (reverse)
5. Lot 1694 (obverse)
6. Lot 729 (obverse)
7. Lot 729 (reverse)
8. Lot 728 (obverse)
9. Lot 728 (reverse)
10. Lot 739 (reverse)
11. Lot 739 (obverse)
12. Lot 744 (obverse)
13. Lot 744 (reverse)
14. Lot 657 (obverse)
15. Lot 738 (obverse)
16. Lot 738 (reverse)

BACK COVER



17. Lot 1821 (obverse)
18. Lot 1821 (reverse)
19. Lot 1444 (obverse)
20. Lot 1444 (reverse)
21. Lot 1836 (obverse)
22. Lot 1836 (reverse)
23. Lot 818 (obverse)
24. Lot 818 (reverse)
25. Lot 740 (reverse)
26. Lot 740 (obverse)
27. Lot 833 (obverse)
28. Lot 833 (reverse)
29. Lot 808 (obverse)
30. Lot 808 (reverse)
31. Lot 747 (obverse)
32. Lot 747 (reverse)
33. Lot 1851 (obverse)

COLOR PLATE 1





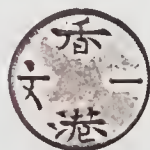
747



777



836



786



791



893



758



807



894



760



1081



762



1088



764



1213



765



1265



767



807



COLOR PLATE 3



1703



1726



1265



1655



1727



1290



1687



1784



1318



1694



1785



1616



1695



1786



1618



1696



1787



1619



COLOR PLATE 4



1788



1835



1841



1842



1790



1836



1843



1791



1792



1837



1844



1821



1838



1839



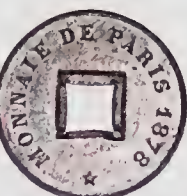
1851



2039



1822



1833



1840



1834



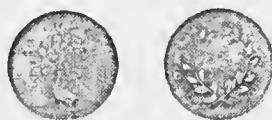
SESSION ONE
SUNDAY, MAY 28, 1995
PROMPTLY AT 12 NOON
LOTS 1 TO 727



- 1 **AFGHANISTAN.** Shah Zaman. **Gold Mohur, AH1215.** Fr-6; KM-713. Peshwar mint. **Extremely Fine.** (\$300-400)
- 2 **AFGHANISTAN.** **Gold Tilla (10 Rupees), AH1314.** KM-822. **Extremely Fine.** (\$125-150)
- 3 **AFGHANISTAN.** 2 1/2, 1 (2 pieces), 1/2 Afghani. **Extremely Fine to About Uncirculated.** Lot of 4 coins. (\$30-40)
- 4 **AFGHANISTAN.** **Miscellaneous lot of Crowns and Minors.** Lot of 6 coins. (\$60-80)



- 5 **BURMA.** Mindon Min, 1852-1878. **Gold Mu, CS1214 (1852).** KM-14; Fr-2. Peacock. **Very Fine.** *Ex. Hammel Sale.* (\$150-200)



- 6 **BURMA.** **Gold PE, CS1214 (1852).** KM-13; Fr-3. Peacock. **Very Fine.** *Ex Hammel Sale.* (\$100-125)

- 7 **BURMA.** **Gold PE, CS1228 (1866).** KM-19. Dog. Edge flaw. **Very Fine.** (\$125-150)



- 8 **BURMA.** **Gold Mu, CS1228 (1866).** Unlisted. Dog. Large solder mark at top. **Very Fine.** (\$100-150)



- 9 **BURMA.** **Gold 2 Mu 1 PE, CS1228 (1866).** KM-20; Fr-5. Dog. **Extremely Fine.**

Ex Garrett Sale.

(\$300-400)

- 10 **BURMA.** Kingdom of Harikela, 7th Century. Silver Unit. Bull with inscription above. Reverse: Trident in circle of dots; 1/2 Unit, 8th to 11th Century. Bull standing. Reverse: Incuse image of obverse. **Very Fine.** Lot of 2 coins. (\$125-150)

- 11 **BURMA.** Pyu Coinage, 7th Century AD. **Silver 1/4 Unit.** Obverse rising sun. Reverse: Srivatsa design. **Very Fine.** Lot of 2 coins. (\$125-150)



- 12 **BURMA.** Bodawpaya, 1782-1819. **Kyat (Ruppee), ND (1797).** KM-5. Silver. **Choice Very Fine.** (\$200-250)

- 13 **BURMA-ARAKAN.** Bodawpaya, 1782-1819. **Silver Rupee, BE 1146.** Obverse and reverse in Arakan and Persian inscription. **Very Fine.** Lot of 3 coins. (\$100-125)

- 14 **BURMA.** **Silver Rupee, BE 1146.** **Very Fine.** (\$30-40)



- 15 **BURMA.** 1/4 PE, ND CS1143 (1781). KM-2.2. Without hole. Copper. Two fish. **Rare. Choice Very Fine.** (\$200-250)

- 16 **BURMA.** **Mat, ND(1852).** KM-8.1. Toned. **Uncirculated.** (\$60-80)

EXTREMELY RARE 1852 PROOF SET



- 17 **BURMA.** Mindon MIN, 1852-1878. **Access Proof Set, 1852.** Y.4.1, 5, 6, 7 and KM-PN 1. Denominations: 1/8, 1/4, 1/2, 1 Rupee and Pattern Rupee. All with the Peacock design. All mounted in a presentation plastic holder. **Extremely Rare set. All Brilliant Proofs.** Lot of 5 coins. (\$6,000-UP)



- 17A **BURMA.** Kyat (Rupree), CS1214 (1852). KM-10. Peacock. Faint hair-lines. Toned. **Rare. Proof.** (\$1,000-UP)
- 18 **BURMA.** Kyat (Rupree), CS1214 (1852). KM-10. Peacock. Toned. **Choice About Uncirculated.** (\$75-100)
- 19 **BURMA.** Kyat (Rupree), CS1214 (1852). KM-10. Peacock. Toned. **Choice About Uncirculated.** (\$75-100)



- 20 **BURMA.** Silver Kyat (Rupree), CS1214 (1852). KM-11. Milled edge. Peacock with spread tail. **Very Rare. Extremely Fine.** (\$800-UP)



- 21 **BURMA.** Pattern 5 Mu, (1852). KM-PnA1. Copper. **Rare. Uncirculated.** (\$200-UP)
- 22 **BURMA.** Peacock Rupee, 1852 (3 pieces), Mat, Mu, Pe (2 pieces); 1/4 PE (3 pieces), plus Modern issues (6 pieces). **Very Fine or better.** Lot of 16 coins. (\$100-125)
- 23 **BURMA.** Mindon, 1853-1878. 1/8 Pya, BE 1231 (1869). KM-22.2. Lead. Hare left. **Very Fine.** (\$75-100)
- 24 **BURMA.** Lot: 1/4 Pe 1865 and 1878; PE, MU, Kyat, 1852 (3 pieces); 8 PE 1949-1950. **Averages Very Fine.** Lot of 8 coins. (\$100-125)



- 25 **BURMA.** Enamel Kyat (Rupree), (1852). On a pin. Done in blue and rose colors. Lovely example. **Choice Extremely Fine.** (\$100-UP)
- 26 **BURMA.** Enamel Kyat (Rupree), (1852). Peacock. With clasp. **Extremely Fine.** (\$100-UP)

- 27 **BURMA. Enamel Kyat (Ruppee), (1852).** Peacock. Attractive colors. **Extremely Fine.**
(\$100-UP)
- 28 **BURMA. Enamel Kyat (Ruppee), 1852.** Peacock. Royal blue and silver. **Very Fine.**
(\$100-UP)
- 29 **BURMA. Enamel Mat, (1852).** Peacock. Blue and rose colors. With loop at top. **Extremely Fine.**
(\$100-UP)
- 30 **BURMA. Enamel 5 Mu (1/2 Rupee), (1852).** Peacock. Flaw. Brown and yellow. **Very Fine.**
(\$100-UP)



- 31 **CEYLON (PORTUGUESE). Silver Xerafirm, 1635.** Grogan-1315. 11.73 grams. Struck for Malazccc counterstamp oVc and GAL for use in Ceylon. Crest of Portugal, AM. Reverse: A mounted on T with DM at base, date below. **Very Rare. Very Fine.**
(\$1,250-UP)
- 32 **CEYLON. 1/48 Rixdollar, 1803 and 1815.** KM-63. Copper. Dump issue. **Fine to Very Fine.** Lot of 2 coins.
(\$30-40)
- 33 **CEYLON. 1/48 Rixdollar, 1811 and 1812.** KM-63. Copper. Dump issue. **Fine to Very Fine.** Lot of 2 coins.
(\$30-40)
- 34 **CEYLON. 1/24 Rixdollar, 1810 and 1811.** KM-64. Copper. Dump issue. **Fine.** Lot of 2 coins.
(\$30-40)
- 35 **CEYLON. 1/24 Rixdollar, 1814 and 1815.** KM-64. Copper. Dump issue. **Rare date. Fine.** Lot of 2 coins.
(\$30-40)
- 36 **CEYLON. 1/24 Rixdollar, 1816.** KM-64. Copper. Dump issue. Scarce date. **Fine.**
(\$80-100)
- 37 **CEYLON. 1/48, 1/24, 1/12 Rixdollar, 1803, 1803, 1802.** KM-63, 64, 65. Dump issue. **Fine to Very Fine.** Lot of 3 coins.
(\$60-80)
- 38 **CEYLON. 1/192 Rixdollar, 1802.** KM-73. **Uncirculated.**
(\$40-60)
- 39 **CEYLON. 1/192 Rixdollar, 1802.** KM-73. Copper. Gilt. Elephant. **Choice Proof.**
(\$70-90)
- 40 **CEYLON. 1/192 Rixdollar, 1802.** KM-73. Copper gilt silver. **Proof.**
(\$60-80)
- 41 **CEYLON. 1/96 Rixdollar, 1802.** KM-74. Copper. Gilt. Scratch near edge. **Proof.**
(\$60-80)
- 42 **CEYLON. 1/96 Rixdollar, 1802.** KM-74. Copper gilt silver. Elephant. **Proof.**
(\$75-100)



- 43 **CEYLON. 1/48 Rixdollar, 1802.** KM-75. Bronze gilt silver Elephant **Proof.**
(\$100-125)



- 44 **CEYLON. 1/48 Rixdollar, 1802.** KM-75. Copper. Gilt Elephant. **Choice Proof.**
(\$100-125)
- 45 **CEYLON. 1/48 Rixdollar, 1802.** KM-75. Copper. Gilt. Elephant. **Choice Proof.**
(\$100-125)
- 46 **CEYLON. 1/48 Rixdollar, 1802.** KM-75. Copper. **Proof.**
(\$125-150)
- 47 **CEYLON. 1/192, 1/96, 1/48 Rixdollar, 1802.** KM-73-75. Copper. **Fine to Very Fine.** Lot of 3 coins.
(\$20-25)



- 48 **CEYLON. 24 Stivers, 1808.** KM-76. Silver. Elephant. Toned. **Choice Extremely Fine.**
(\$125-150)
- 49 **CEYLON. 24 Stivers, 1808.** KM-76. Silver. **Choice Very Fine.**
(\$70-90)
- 50 **CEYLON. 24 Stivers, 1808.** KM-76. Silver. Elephant. **Very Fine.**
(\$70-90)
- 51 **CEYLON. 24 Stivers, 1808.** KM-76. Silver. Elephant. **Very Fine.**
(\$70-90)
- 52 **CEYLON. 24 Stivers, 1809.** KM-76. Silver. Elephant. **Extremely Fine.**
(\$125-150)
- 53 **CEYLON. 48 Stivers, 1804.** KM-77. Silver. Elephant. **Very Fine.**
(\$100-125)
- 54 **CEYLON. 48 Stivers, 1804.** KM-77. Silver. Elephant. **Very Fine.**
(\$100-125)
- 55 **CEYLON. 48 Stivers, 1804.** KM-77. Silver. Elephant. **Fine.**
(\$40-60)
- 56 **CEYLON. 48 Stivers, 1805.** KM-77. Silver. Elephant. **Very Fine.**
(\$100-125)



- 57 **CEYLON. 48 Stivers, 1803.** KM-78. Silver. Elephant faces right. **Rare. Choice Fine.**
(\$100-150)

- 58 CEYLON. 48 Stivers, 1809. KM-77. Silver. Elephant. **Very Fine.**
(\$100-125)



- 59 CEYLON. 96 Stivers, 1808. KM-79. Silver. Elephant. Toned. **About Uncirculated.**
(\$200-250)
- 60 CEYLON. 96 Stivers, 1809. KM-79. Silver. Elephant. **Extremely Fine.**
(\$200-UP)
- 61 CEYLON. 96 Stivers, 1809. KM-79. Weakness due to strike. **Very Fine to Extremely Fine.**
(\$100-150)
- 62 CEYLON. 1/2 Stiver, 1815. KM-80. Copper. George III. Reverse: Elephant. **Uncirculated.**
(\$90-110)
- 63 CEYLON. 1/2 Stiver, 1815. KM-80. **About Uncirculated.**
(\$40-60)
- 64 CEYLON. 1/2 Stiver, 1815. KM-80. George III. **About Uncirculated.**
(\$40-60)



- 65 CEYLON. George III. Stiver, 1815. KM-81. Elephant. Choice example. **Choice Uncirculated.**
(\$100-125)
- 66 CEYLON. George III. 1 Stiver, 1815. KM-81. Elephant. **Uncirculated.**
(\$100-125)



- 67 CEYLON. George III. 2 Stivers, 1815. KM-82.1. Elephant. **Choice Uncirculated.**
(\$150-200)

PATTERN RIXDOLLAR OF 1815



- 68 CEYLON. George III. Pattern Rixdollar, 1815. KM-PN7; Prid-81. Bust right. Reverse: Elephant. Beautiful iridescent toning. Brilliant. **Extremely Rare. Choice Proof.**
(\$1750-UP)

- 69 CEYLON. Fanam Token, ND (1814-1815). KM-83. **Very Fine.** Lot of 2 coins.
(\$20-30)



- 70 CEYLON. George IV. Rixdollar, 1821. KM-84; Prid-82a. Silver. Lovely toning. **Choice Proof.**
(\$250-UP)
- 71 CEYLON. George IV. Rixdollar, 1821. KM-84. Silver. **About Uncirculated.**
(\$100-125)
- 72 CEYLON. George IV. Rixdollar, 1821. KM-84. Silver. Toned. **Very Fine.**
(\$30-40)
- 73 CEYLON. 2 Stivers, 1815 (3 pieces); Rixdollar, 1821. KM-82, 84. Copper. **Fine to Very Fine.** Lot of 4 coins.
(\$30-40)
- 74 CEYLON. Victoria. 1/4 Farthing, 1839. KM-737. **Uncirculated.**
(\$100-125)
- 75 CEYLON. Victoria. 1/4 Farthing, 1839. KM-737. **Uncirculated.**
(\$100-125)
- 76 CEYLON. Victoria. 1/4 Farthing, 1852. KM-737. **Uncirculated.**
(\$100-125)
- 77 CEYLON. Victoria. 1/4 Farthing, 1852. KM-737. **About Uncirculated.**
(\$60-80)
- 78 CEYLON. Victoria. 1/4 Farthing, 1852. KM-737. **About Uncirculated.**
(\$60-80)
- 79 CEYLON. George IV. 1/2 Farthing, 1828. KM-704.1. **About Uncirculated.**
(\$60-80)
- 80 CEYLON. George IV. 1/2 Farthing, 1830. KM-704.1. **About Uncirculated.**
(\$60-80)
- 81 CEYLON. Victoria. 1/2 Farthing, 1839. KM-738. **Uncirculated.**
(\$40-60)
- 82 CEYLON. Victoria. 1/2 Farthing, 1842. KM-738. **Uncirculated.**
(\$30-40)
- 83 CEYLON. Victoria. 1/2 Farthing, 1843. KM-738. **Uncirculated.**
(\$25-30)
- 84 CEYLON. Victoria. 1/2 Farthing, 1843. KM-738. **About Uncirculated.**
(\$15-20)
- 85 CEYLON. Victoria. 1/2 Farthing, 1844 and 1847. KM-738. **About Uncirculated.** Lot of 2 coins.
(\$20-25)
- 86 CEYLON. Victoria. 1/2 Farthing, 1851. KM-738. **Uncirculated.**
(\$40-60)
- 87 CEYLON. Victoria. 1/2 Farthing, 1851. KM-738. **Uncirculated.**
(\$40-60)
- 88 CEYLON. Victoria. 1/2 Farthing, 1852. KM-738. **Uncirculated.**
(\$40-60)
- 89 CEYLON. Victoria. 1/2 Farthing, 1853. KM-738. **About Uncirculated.**
(\$30-40)
- 90 CEYLON. Victoria. 1/2 Farthing, 1854. KM-738. **Choice About Uncirculated.**
(\$40-60)

- 91 **CEYLON.** Victoria. 1/2 Farthing, 1856/ KM-738. **Choice About Uncirculated.**
(\$40-60)
- 92 **CEYLON.** William IV. 1 1/2 Pence, 1835/4. KM-719. Silver. **Uncirculated.**
(\$40-50)
- 93 **CEYLON.** Victoria. 5 Cents, 1870. KM-93. Copper. Tree. **Uncirculated.**
(\$50-75)
- 94 **CEYLON.** Victoria. 5 Cents, 1890. KM-93. Minor spots in obverse field. **Proof.**
(\$150-200)
- 95 **CEYLON.** 1/4 Cent, 1870 (3 pieces); 1 Cent, 1890; 5 Cent, 1870. **About Uncirculated to Uncirculated.** Lot of 5 coins.
(\$30-40)
- 96 **CEYLON.** 1/4 Cent, 1904; 1/2 Cent, 1909, 1937; 1 Cent 1937; 5 Cent, 1870; 10 Cent, 1894, 1924; 50 Cent, 1917, 1920, 1942. **Extremely Fine to Uncirculated.** Lot of 10 coins.
(\$50-75)
- 97 **CEYLON.** Miscellaneous Copper Lot, Victoria through George VI. **Average Circulated.** Lot of 30 coins.
(\$30-50)
- 98 **CEYLON.** Miscellaneous Lot: 5 Rupees, 1957 (4 pieces); 5-Piece 1951 Proof Set with 1945 One Cent Proof; Plus 9 minors. Lot of 19 coins.
(\$50-75)
- 99 **CEYLON.** Token, ND (Ca.1853-1854). Prid-2. Issued by Alstons, Scott & Co. Oval (20 x 29 mm). Alstons, Scott & C2.Columbo. Reverse: Blank. **Very Fine.**
(\$20-UP)
- 100 **CEYLON.** Token, ND. Prid-14. Bronze. 32 mm. Struck in England about 1873. Issued for Carey, Stachan & Co. **About Uncirculated.**
(\$20-30)
- 101 **CEYLON.** Token, ND. Prid-14. Bronze. 32 mm. Struck in England about 1873. Issued for Carey, Strachan & Co. **Extremely Fine.** Lot of 2 coins.
(\$25-35)
- 102 **CEYLON.** Token, ND. Prid-14. Bronze. 32 mm. Struck in England about 1873. Issued for Carey, Strachan & Co. **Very Fine and About Uncirculated.** Lot of 2 coins.
(\$25-35)



- 103 **CEYLON.** Token, 1876. Prid-22. Brass. 30 mm. Issued for The Colombo Commercial Co. A tea bush. Reverse: Slave Island Mills, An orange within a wreath of orange leaves. Only 500 pieces struck. **Choice About Uncirculated.**
(\$20-30)



- 104 **CEYLON.** Fernando, P. Token, ND (1869). Prid-33. Bronze. 25 mm. Queen Victoria facing left. Coffee Picker's Chit. Reverse: 4 1/2 D. in center. Pilo Fernando Colombo. **Choice Extremely Fine.**
(\$50-UP)



- 105 **CEYLON.** Fernando, P. Token, ND (1869). Prid-34. Bronze. 20 X 25 mm. Queen Victoria left. Reverse: 2 1/4 D in center, legend **Choice Extremely Fine.**
(\$50-UP)
- 106 **CEYLON.** A Pair of Tokens. Token, 1876. Prid-62. Brass. 29 mm. Lee Hedges & Co. A tea bush; Token, 1843. Prid-96. Bronze. 29 mm. George Steuart & Co. **Very Fine and About Uncirculated.** Lot of 2 coins.
(\$25-35)
- 107 **CEYLON.** Pair of Tokens. Robertson & Co. Token, ND Prid-82. Bronze. Scott & Co. Token, 1859. Prid-88. Elephant. **Very Fine.** Lot of 2 coins.
(\$25-35)
- 108 **CEYLON.** Token, 1859. Prid-88. Brass. 29 mm. A & B Scott & Co. A stags head erased. Reverse: Elephant, Coffee store; Token, 1843. Prid-96. Bronze. 29 mm. George Steuart & Co. **Fine and Very Fine.** Lot of 2 coins.
(\$25-35)
- 109 **CEYLON.** Token, 1859. Prid-88. Brass. 29 mm. A & B. Scott & Co. Colombo. A stags head erased. Reverse: Elephant. Coffee store; Token, 1843. Prid-96. Bronze. 29. George Steuart & Co. **Fine and Very Fine.** Lot of 2 coins.
(\$25-35)
- 110 **CEYLON.** Steuart, G & Co. Token, 1843. Prid-96. Bronze. 29 mm. **Choice About Uncirculated.**
(\$20-30)
- 111 **CEYLON.** Token, 1843. Prid-96. Bronze. 29 mm. George Steuart & Co.; Token, ND (1861-62). Prid-102. Bronze. 29 mm. Tatham & Co.. **Very Fine.** Lot of 2 coins.
(\$25-35)



- 112 **INDIA-ALWAR.** Victoria. Rupee, 1891. KM-46. Toned. **Proof.**
(\$200-250)
- 113 **INDIA-ASSAM.** Gaurinatha Simha, 1780-1796. 1/2 Rupee Octagonal, 1705 Saka (1784 AD). Cr-36. Yr.5. **Very Fine.**
(\$30-40)
- 114 **INDIA-AWADH.** Gold Mohur, AH1232 Yr.26. KM-105. Date unlisted. **Extremely Fine.**
(\$275-325)
- 115 **INDIA-AWADH.** Ghazi-UD-Din Haidar, 1819-1827. **Gold Ashrafi,** AH1237. Yr.3. KM-170.2. **Very Fine.**
(\$250-300)



- 116 **INDIA-AWADH.** Ghazi Al Din, 1819-1827. **Silver Coronation Medal, ND.** Fourn-3847. 65 mm. Weight of 7 Rupees. Crowned facing figure. Reverse: State arms. Toned. **Very Rare. Extremely Fine.**

(\$1,000-UP)



- 117 **INDIA-AWADH.** Muhammad Ali Shah, 1837-1842. **Gold Ashrafi, AH1262.** KM-342. Date unlisted. **Extremely Fine.**
(\$300-350)
- 118 **INDIA-AWADH.** Wajid Ali Shah, 1847-1856. **Gold Ashrafi, AH1268.** KM-378.1. Large hole at top. **Fine.**
(\$125-175)
- 119 **INDIA-AWADH.** Wajid Ali Shah, 1847-1856. **Gold Ashrafi, AH1272.** KM-378.3. **Extremely Fine.**
(\$250-300)
- 120 **INDIA-AWADH.** Nasir-Ud-Din-Haidar, 1827-1837. **Rupee Lot. Averages Very Fine.** Lot of 5 coins.
(\$50-75)
- 121 **INDIA-AWADH.** Nasir-Ud-Din Haidar, 1827-1837. **Tiger Rupees. Very Fine.** Lot of 2 coins.
(\$40-50)
- 122 **INDIA-AWADH.** Nasir-Ud-Din Haidar, 1827-1837. **Lot of Tiger Rupees. Averages Very Fine.** Lot of 4 coins.
(\$50-70)
- 123 **INDIA-AWADH.** Nasir-ud-Din Haidar. 1 Fulus; Muhammad Ali Shah, 1837-42. 1 Fulus and 1 Rupee. Lot of 3 coins.
(\$20-25)
- 124 **INDIA-AWADH.** Muhammad Ali Shah, 1837-1842. **Rupee, Yr.1.** Toned. **Choice Extremely Fine.**
(\$20-30)
- 125 **INDIA-AWADH.** Amjad Ali Shah, 1842-1847. **Rupee, Yr.2.** **Very Fine to Extremely Fine.**
(\$20-30)
- 126 **INDIA-AWADH.** Wajid Ali Shah, 1847-1856. **Rupee, AH 1269.** **Very Fine.** Lot of 2 coins.
(\$30-50)
- 127 **INDIA-AWADH.** Wajid Ali Shah, 1847-1856. **1 Fulus, AH1270; Rupee, AH1269 and AH1271.** **Fine to Very Fine.** Lot of 3 coins.
(\$40-60)

- 128 **INDIA-AWADH.** Wajid Ali Shah, 1847-1856. **Rupee, AH 1272. Yr.9.** **Very Fine to Extremely Fine.**
(\$20-30)
- 129 **INDIA-AWADH.** **Silver Rupee Lot, Ca.1800 AD.** **Very Fine to Extremely Fine.** Lot of 10 coins.
(\$100-150)
- 130 **INDIA-AWADH.** **Silver Rupee Lot, Ca. 1800 AD.** **Very Fine to Extremely Fine.** Lot of 10 coins.
(\$100-150)
- 131 **INDIA-AWADH.** **Silver Rupee Lot, Ca. 1800 AD.** **Very Fine to Extremely Fine.** Lot of 10 coins.
(\$100-150)
- 132 **INDIA-AWADH.** **Silver Rupee Lot, Ca.1800 AD.** One piece holed. **Very Fine to Extremely Fine.** Lot of 8 coins.
(\$75-125)
- 133 **INDIA-AWADH.** Amjadali Shah. **2 Fulus Copper pieces and Rupee (2 pieces).** **Fine to Very Fine.** Lot of 4 coins.
(\$30-40)
- 134 **INDIA-AWADH.** **Mix Lot of Copper and Silver Minors. Fine to Extremely Fine.** Lot of 25 coins.
(\$75-125)
- 135 **INDIA-BANARAS.** **Rupee, AH1191.** KM-40. Fish mintmark and Yr.17. Toned. **Extremely Fine.**
(\$30-40)
- 136 **INDIA-BANARAS.** **Rupee, AH1229.** KM-41 type. Fish mintmark and yr.49. Toned. **Extremely Fine.**
(\$30-40)
- 137 **INDIA-BANARAS.** **1/2 Rupee, Yr.49.** Cr-35. Fish mintmark and fictitious date 17. Toned. **Proof.**
(\$75-100)
- 138 **INDIA-BARODA.** **Nazarana 1/2 Rupee, AH 1287.** Y-13. **Fine.**
(\$60-80)
- 139 **INDIA-BARODA.** **Nazarana 1/2 Rupee, AH 1287.** Y-13. Scarce type. **Very Fine.**
(\$80-100)
- 140 **INDIA-BARODA.** Khande Rao, 1856-1870. **Nazarana Rupee, AH1287.** Y-14.1. Scarce. **Very Fine to Extremely Fine.**
(\$75-100)

- 141 INDIA-BARODA. Nazarana Rupee, AH1287. Y-14.1. **Very Fine to Extremely Fine.**
(\$80-100)
- 142 INDIA-BARODA. Nazarana Rupee, AH1287. Y-14.1. **Very Fine.**
(\$60-80)
- 143 INDIA-BARODA. Nazarana Rupee, AH1287. Y-14.1. Minor edge flaw
Fine to Very Fine.
(\$40-60)
- 144 INDIA-BARODA. 1/2 Rupee and 1 Rupee VS1948 (1891). Y-35,36.
Very Fine to Extremely Fine. Lot of 2 coins.
(\$40-60)
- 145 INDIA-BARODA. Rupee Lot, 1891-1899. Y-36,36a. **Extremely Fine to About Uncirculated.** Lot of 4 coins.
(\$75-100)
- 146 INDIA-BARODA. Rupees, VS1948 and VS1951. KM-36, 36a. **Very Fine.** Lot of 2 coins.
(\$30-40)
- 147 INDIA-BARODA. Rupee, VS1951 (1894). Y-36a. **Uncirculated.**
(\$30-35)
- 148 INDIA-BARODA. Rupee Lot, 1891-1899. Y-36,36a. **Very Fine.** Lot of 5 coins.
(\$75-100)
- 149 INDIA-BARODA. Silver Rupee Lot, 1800-1900. **Fine to Very Fine.** Lot of 14 coins.
(\$75-125)
- 150 INDIA-BARODA. 1/2 Rupee, VS1951 (1894). Y-35a. **Uncirculated.**
(\$30-35)
- 151 INDIA-BARODA. Miscellaneous lot of 1/2 Rupees. **Very Fine to Extremely Fine.** Lot of 16 coins.
(\$75-125)
- 152 INDIA-BARODA. Copper Pai, Paisa (2 pieces), Silver 2 Paisa, 2 Anna 1895, 1/2 Rupee, 1894, Rupee, 1892. **Very Fine to Extremely Fine.** Lot of 7 coins.
(\$40-60)
- 153 INDIA-BARODA. Lot of Copper and Silver type. Several silver high grades. **Very Fine to Uncirculated.** Lot of 17 coins.
(\$150-200)
- 154 INDIA-BARODA. Miscellaneous Minor Lot. **Average Circulated.** Lot of 23 coins.
(\$100-150)



- 155 INDIA-BENGAL. Gold Mohur, AH1202 Yr.19. KM-102. Oblique milling. Private issue. **Choice About Uncirculated.**
Ex Garrett Collection, Lot 523.
(\$300-350)
- 156 INDIA-BENGAL. Shah Alam II. Gold Mohur, AH1202 Yr.19. KM-103. Oblique milling. Murshidabad. **About Uncirculated.**
Ex Garrett Collection, Lot 522.
(\$300-350)
- 157 INDIA-BENGAL. 1/2 Pice, Yr.37 (1808-1809). KM-24. Copper. **Proof.**
(\$40-60)



- 158 INDIA-BENGAL. Pattern 1 Pie, 1809. KM-Pn24a. Copper. **Uncirculated.**
(\$200-300)
- 159 INDIA-BENGAL. 1 Pice (1/4 Anna), Yr.37 (1795). KM-25. Copper. Struck from rusty dies. **Proof.**
(\$40-60)
- 160 INDIA-BENGAL. 1 Pice (1/4 Anna), (1795). KM-25. Copper. **Proof.**
(\$60-80)
- 161 INDIA-BENGAL. Pice, Yr.37 (1829). KM-56. Copper. **Proof.**
(\$150-200)
- 162 INDIA-BENGAL. 1 Pie, (1831). KM-58. Copper. **Proof.**
(\$60-80)
- 163 INDIA-BENGAL. 1/2 Anna, ND (1831-1835). KM-59. Copper. **Proof.**
(\$100-150)
- 164 INDIA-BENGAL. 1/4 Rupee, Yr.45 (1806-1819). KM-66. Silver. Oblique milling. Farrukhabad. **Uncirculated.**
(\$30-40)
- 165 INDIA-BENGAL. 1/4 Rupee, (1820-1831). KM-67. Farrukhabad. Straight milling. **Uncirculated.**
(\$40-50)
- 166 INDIA-BENGAL. Rupee, Yr.45 (1806-1819). KM-69. Oblique milling. Farrukhabad. Toned. **About Uncirculated.**
(\$30-50)
- 167 INDIA-BENGAL. 1/2 Rupee, (1820-1831). KM-74. Vertical milling. Farrukhabad. **About Uncirculated.**
(\$50-70)
- 168 INDIA-BENGAL. 1/2 Rupee, (1831-1839). KM-76. Plain edge. Farrukhabad, Calcutta. **About Uncirculated.**
(\$25-35)
- 169 INDIA-BENGAL. Rupee, Yr.45 (1831-1833). KM-77. Plain Edge. Farrukhabad. **About Uncirculated.**
(\$30-10)
- 170 INDIA-BENGAL. Rupee, Yr.45 (1831-1833). KM-77. Farrukhabad. Plain edge. **About Uncirculated.**
(\$30-40)
- 171 INDIA-BENGAL. Rupee, ND. KM-77. Farrukhabad. **Extremely Fine.**
(\$20-30)



- 172 INDIA-BENGAL. 1/4 Rupee, AH1204 Yr.19. KM-96, C-151. Oblique milling. **Proof.**
(\$200-UP)



- 173 INDIA-BENGAL. Rupee, AH1202. Similar to KM-102. C-153. Milled edge. Murshidabad. **Proof.**
(\$300-UP)



- 174 **INDIA-BENGAL. 1/2 Rupee, Yr. 19. KM-105; Cr-152. Vertical milling. Murshidabad. Proof.**
(\$300-UP)



- 175 **INDIA-BENGAL. Rupee, AH1202. KM-106. Vertical milling. Murshidabad. Rare. Proof.**
(\$400-UP)



- 176 **INDIA-BENGAL. Rupee, Yr. 19 (1832-1835). Similar to KM-117. Plain edge. Murshidabad. Rare. Proof.**
(\$300-UP)
- 177 **INDIA-BENGAL. Minor lot of Copper and Silver. Lot of 6 coins.**
(\$30-40)
- 178 **INDIA-BENGAL. Lot: Rupees (2 pieces, 1 gilded), 1/4 Rupee. Very Fine. Lot of 3 coins.**
(\$30-40)

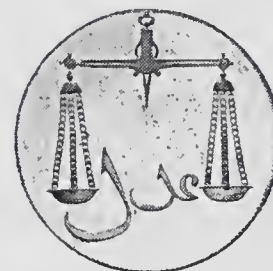


- 179 **INDIA-BHARATPUR. Gold Mohur, VS1918. Fr-53. X. Rare. Extremely Fine.**
Ex. Hammel.
(\$1,500-UP)

- 180 **INDIA-BHARATPUR. Jaswant Singh, 1852-1893. Rupee, VS 1910. KM-157. Choice Very Fine.**
(\$60-80)
- 181 **INDIA-BHARATPUR. Jaswant Singh, 1852-1893. Rupee, VS 1910. Very Fine.**
(\$50-70)
- 182 **INDIA-BHARATPUR. Jaswant Singh, 1852-1893. Rupee, VS 1910. KM-176.2. Scarce. Very Fine.**
(\$50-70)
- 183 **INDIA-BIKANIR. Victoria. 1/2 Pice, 1894. KM-70. Copper. Proof.**
(\$70-90)
- 184 **INDIA-BIKANIR. Victoria. 1/4 Anna, 1894. KM-71. Copper. Date not listed. Proof.**
(\$125-UP)



- 185 **INDIA-BIKANIR. Victoria. Rupee, 1892. KM-72. Toned. Proof.**
(\$300-UP)
- 186 **INDIA-BOMBAY. Pie, 1791. KM-192. Proof.**
(\$40-60)
- 187 **INDIA-BOMBAY. Pie, 1791. KM-192. Proof.**
(\$40-60)
- 188 **INDIA-BOMBAY. 1/2 Pice, 1794. KM-192. Proof.**
(\$50-70)
- 189 **INDIA-BOMBAY. 1 Pice, 1791. KM-193. Gilt. Proof.**
(\$100-125)
- 190 **INDIA-BOMBAY. 1 Pice, 1791. KM-193. Proof.**
(\$60-80)
- 191 **INDIA-BOMBAY. 1 Pice, 1791. KM-193. Proof.**
(\$60-80)



- 192 **INDIA-BOMBAY. 1 1/2 Pice, 1791. KM-195. Large scales. Gilt. Proof.**
(\$125-150)
- 193 **INDIA-BOMBAY. 1 1/2 Pice, 1791. KM-195. Proof.**
(\$100-125)
- 194 **INDIA-BOMBAY. 1 1/2 Pice, 1791. KM-195. Proof.**
(\$100-125)
- 195 **INDIA-BOMBAY. 2 Pice, 1791. KM-196. Proof.**
(\$100-125)
- 196 **INDIA-BOMBAY. 2 Pice, 1794. KM-196. Scales. Gilt. Proof.**
(\$125-150)
- 197 **INDIA-BOMBAY. 2 Pice, 1794. KM-196. Prooflike. About Uncirculated.**
(\$40-60)
- 198 **INDIA-BOMBAY. 2 Pice, 1794. KM-196. Gilt. Proof.**
(\$125-150)
- 199 **INDIA-BOMBAY. Pie, 1804. KM-204. Proof.**
(\$40-50)
- 200 **INDIA-BOMBAY. Pice, 1804. KM-205. Proof.**
(\$40-60)
- 201 **INDIA-BOMBAY. 1 Pie, 1833. KM-261. Proof.**
(\$75-100)
- 202 **INDIA-BOMBAY. 5 Cash, 1803. KM-318. Copper. Gilt. Proof.**
(\$60-80)
- 203 **INDIA-BOMBAY. 5 Cash, 1803. KM-318a. Silver. Toned. Proof.**
(\$150-UP)



- 204 **INDIA-BOMBAY. 10 Cash, 1808. KM-319a. Silver. Toned. Proof.**
(\$200-UP)

- 205 **INDIA-BOMBAY. 20 Cash, 1803. KM-321. Gilt. Proof.**
(\$100-125)



- 206 **INDIA-BOMBAY. 20 Cash, 1808. KM-321a. Silver. Toned. Proof.**
(\$200-UP)

- 207 **INDIA-BOMBAY. Pattern 1 Mohur, 1828. KM-Pn7. Copper. Star. Reverse: Lion. Holed and plugged at top. Rare. Extremely Fine.**
(\$150-UP)

- 208 **INDIA-BRITISH. 1/2 Anna, 1835. KM-447.1. Restrike. Prooflike. Uncirculated.**
(\$30-35)

- 209 **INDIA-BRITISH. 1/2 Anna, 1835. KM-447.1. Restrike. Prooflike. Uncirculated.**
(\$30-35)

- 210 **INDIA-BRITISH. East India Co. 1/12 Anna, 1835 (2 pieces); 1/4 Anna, 1835 (3 pieces); 1/2 Anna, 1835, 1845. KM-445, 446, 447. Extremely Fine to Uncirculated. Lot of 7 coins.**
(\$40-60)

- 211 **INDIA-BRITISH. 1/12, 1/4 and 1/2 Anna, 1835. KM-445, 446, 447. Uncirculated. Lot of 3 coins.**
(\$50-60)

- 212 **INDIA-BRITISH. East India Co. 1/4 Rupee, 1835. KM-448.3. Without initial. Toned. Uncirculated.**
(\$25-35)

- 213 **INDIA-BRITISH. William IV. Rupee, 1835 and 1/2 Rupee, 1835. KM-450.2 and 448.2. Raised F and Incused F varieties. Choice Extremely Fine. Lot of 2 coins.**
(\$30-40)

- 214 **INDIA-BRITISH. Victoria. 1/2 Rupee, 1840. Type II head. Milled edge. Incused WW. Toned. Proof.**
(\$200-250)

- 215 **INDIA-BRITISH. East India. Co. Rupee, 1840. Type of KM-457. Uncirculated.**
(\$25-35)

- 216 **INDIA-BRITISH. Victoria. 1/12 Anna, 1862. KM-465. Proof.**
(\$35-45)

- 217 **INDIA-BRITISH. Victoria. 1/4 Anna, 1862. KM-467. Proof.**
(\$70-90)



- 218 **INDIA-BRITISH. Victoria. Error 1 Rupee, ND. Type of KM-457. Brockage striking of obverse. Toned. Rare. Extremely Fine.**
(\$100-UP)

- 219 **INDIA-BRITISH. Victoria. Error Rupee, ND. Type of KM-473. Brockage striking of obverse. Extremely Fine.**
(\$50-UP)



- 220 **INDIA-BRITISH. Victoria. Error Rupee, ND. Type of KM-492. Brockage striking of obverse. Choice About Uncirculated.**
(\$100-150)

- 221 **INDIA-BRITISH. Victoria. Error Rupee, ND. Type of KM-492. Brockage striking of obverse. Extremely Fine.**
(\$50-UP)

- 222 **INDIA-BRITISH. Edward VII. 1/12 Anna, 1903. KM-497. Proof.**
(\$30-40)

- 223 **INDIA-BRITISH. Edward VII. 1/2 Pice, 1903. KM-499. Proof.**
(\$25-35)

- 224 **INDIA-BRITISH. Edward VII. 1/4 Anna, 1903. KM-501. Proof.**
(\$30-40)

- 225 **INDIA-BRITISH. Edward VII. 2 Anna, 1903. KM-505. Proof.**
(\$30-40)

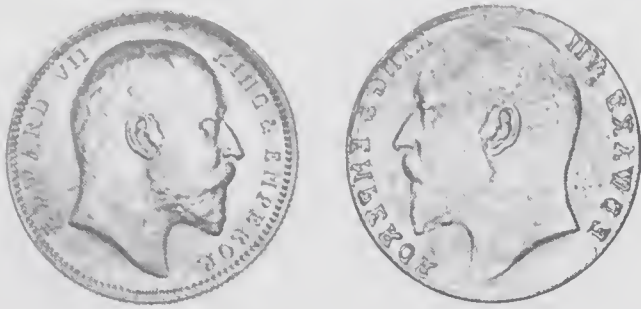
- 226 **INDIA-BRITISH. Edward VII. 1/4 Rupee, 1903. KM-506. Proof.**
(\$40-60)



- 227 **INDIA-BRITISH. Edward VII. Rupee, 1903C. KM-508. Toned. Proof.**
(\$225-300)



- 228 **INDIA-BRITISH. Edward VII. Pattern 1/2 Anna, 1908. KM-Pn96. Copper-nickel. Rare. Proof.**
(\$200-300)



- 229 **INDIA-BRITISH.** Edward VII. **Error Rupee, ND.** Type of KM-508. Brockage striking of obverse. **About Uncirculated.** (\$100-UP)
- 230 **INDIA-BRITISH.** Edward VII. **Error Rupee, ND.** Type of KM-508. Brockage striking of obverse. **Very Fine.** (\$50-UP)
- 231 **INDIA-BRITISH.** Edward VII. **Error Rupee, 1907.** Type of KM-508. Brockage striking of reverse. Edge bruise. **Very Fine.** (\$40-60)
- 232 **INDIA-BRITISH.** George V. **1/12 Anna, 1912.** KM-509. **Proof.** (\$35-45)
- 233 **INDIA-BRITISH.** **1/4 Anna, 1912.** KM-512. **Proof.** (\$20-30)
- 234 **INDIA-BRITISH.** George V. **1/4 Rupee, 1911.** KM-517. Toned. **Proof.** (\$60-80)
- 235 **INDIA-BRITISH.** George V. **1/4 Rupee, 1912.** KM-518. Toned. **Proof.** (\$40-60)
- 236 **INDIA-BRITISH.** George V. **4 Anna, 1919.** KM-519. **Proof.** (\$75-100)
- 237 **INDIA-BRITISH.** George V. **8 Anna, 1919.** KM-520. Copper-nickel. **Proof.** (\$60-80)
- 238 **INDIA-BRITISH.** George V. **1/2 Rupee, 1911.** KM-522. Toned. **Proof.** (\$125-150)
- 239 **INDIA-BRITISH.** George V. **1/2 Rupee, 1912.** KM-522. **Proof.** (\$80-100)
- 240 **INDIA-BRITISH.** George V. **1/2 Rupee, 1918.** KM-522. Restrike. Prooflike. **Uncirculated.** (\$50-65)
- 241 **INDIA-BRITISH.** George V. **Rupee, 1913.** KM-524. Restrike. **Proof.** (\$75-80)



- 242 **INDIA-BRITISH.** George V. **Error Rupee, 1919.** Double struck obverse and reverse. Two heads on obverse and two dates on reverse. **Rare. Extremely Fine.** (\$100-UP)
- 243 **INDIA-BRITISH.** Lot of Rupees: 1835, 1840, 1885 (2 pieces), 1891, 1907, 1916, 1918 (Mewar, 2 pieces). **Very Fine to About Uncirculated.** Lot of 9 coins. (\$100-UP)
- 244 **INDIA-COOCH BEHAR.** **Nazarana 1/2 Rupee, CB354 (1864).** KM-180. **Choice Very Fine.** (\$50-70)
- 245 **INDIA-DHAR.** Victoria. **1/12 Anna, 1887.** KM-71. **Proof.** (\$100-125)
- 246 **INDIA-FRENCH.** Rupee, AH1186. KM-15. Year 11. Toned. **Very Fine.** (\$30-40)



- 247 **INDIA-FRENCH.** French East India. **Nazarana Rupee, AH1189.** KM-16. Year 11. **Extremely Fine.** (\$350-450)
- 248 **INDIA-FRENCH.** **Fanon, ND.** KM-44. 1.49 grams. **Very Fine.** (\$30-40)
- 249 **INDIA-FRENCH.** **2 Fanon, ND (1720-1837).** KM-49. Silver, 3 grams. Flowered crown. **Extremely Fine.** (\$50-75)
- 250 **INDIA-HYDERABAD.** **Gold Ashrafi, AH1332.** Y-57a. **About Uncirculated.** *Ex Garrett Collection, Lot 504.* (\$200-250)
- 251 **INDIA-HYDERABAD.** **1/8 Rupee, AH1323 and 1 Rupee, AH1322.** **Extremely Fine.** Lot of 2 coins. (\$20-25)
- 252 **INDIA-INDORE.** **Nazarana Rupee, VS 1947 (1890).** KM-45. **Very Fine.** (\$50-75)
- 252 **INDIA.** **Miscellaneous Silver Rupee Lot including a Nazarana Rupee.** **Averages Very Fine.** Lot of 8 coins. (\$100-150)



- 253 **INDIA-INDORE.** **Silver Mudra, VS1934.** KM-393.1. **Rare. Very Fine.** (\$150-200)
- 254 **INDIA-JAIPUR.** Madho Singh, 1760-1778 AD. **1 Rupee, (1892) Yr.13.** Y-13. **Choice Extremely Fine.** (\$15-20)
- 255 **INDIA-JAIPUR.** Madho Singh I, 1760-1778. **Rupee Lot. Fine to Very Fine.** Lot of 14 coins. (\$60-80)
- 256 **INDIA-JAIPUR.** Madho Singh I, 1760-1778. **Rupee Lot. Fine to Very Fine.** Lot of 7 coins. (\$30-40)
- 257 **INDIA-JAIPUR.** Mohan Singh, 1818-1819. **Lot of Rupees. Very Fine.** Lot of 14 coins. (\$50-100)
- 258 **INDIA-JAIPUR.** Jai Singh III, 1819-1835. **Nazarana Rupee, AH1248 Year 27.** Cr-55a. **Very Fine.** (\$50-60)
- 259 **INDIA-JAIPUR.** Madho Singh II, 1880-1922. **1 Paisa, 1911 Yr.32.** Y-8a. **Extremely Fine.** (\$25-35)
- 260 **INDIA-JAIPUR.** Madho Singh II, 1880-1922. **1 Rupee Lot. Fine to Very Fine.** Lot of 10 coins. (\$40-60)
- 261 **INDIA-JAIPUR.** Madho Singh II, 1880-1922. **Rupee Lot. Fine to Very Fine.** Lot of 10 coins. (\$40-60)

- 262 **INDIA-JAIPUR.** Madho Singh II, 1880-1922. **Nazarana 1 Rupee Lot.** Y-138. **Fine to Very Fine.** Lot of 3 coins.

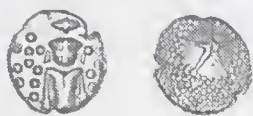
(\$75-100)

- 263 **INDIA-JAIPUR.** Madho Singh II, 1880-1922. **Miscellaneous Lot of Copper (10 pieces) and 1 Rupee.** **Average Circulated.** Lot of 11 coins.

(\$30-50)

- 264 **INDIA-JAIPUR.** Lot of Minors: Paisa, 1/8, 1/4, 1/2 and 1 Rupees. **Fine to Very Fine.** Lot of 19 coins.

(\$50-75)



- 265 **INDIA-MADRAS.** Gold Pagoda, ND (1740-1807). KM-303. Star pagoda. Edge crack. **About Extremely Fine.**

(\$150-UP)



- 266 **INDIA-MADRAS.** Gold Pagoda, ND (1740-1807). KM-303. Star Pagoda. **Very Fine.**

(\$150-UP)

- 267 **INDIA-MADRAS.** Gold Pagoda, ND (1740-1807). KM-303. Star Pagoda. **Very Fine.**

(\$150-UP)

- 268 **INDIA-MADRAS.** Gold Pagoda, ND (1740-1807). KM-303. Star Pagoda. **Very Fine.**

(\$150-UP)

- 269 **INDIA-MADRAS.** 1 Cash, 1803. KM-315. **Proof.**

(\$30-35)

- 270 **INDIA-MADRAS.** V Cash, 1803. KM-318. **Proof.**

(\$50-70)

- 271 **INDIA-MADRAS.** X Cash, 1803. KM-319. **Proof.**

(\$70-90)



- 272 **INDIA-MADRAS.** XX Cash, 1803. KM-321. **Proof.**

(\$100-120)



- 273 **INDIA-MADRAS.** 1/4 Pagoda, ND (1807). KM-343. Two bird variety. **About Extremely Fine.**

(\$150-200)

- 274 **INDIA-MADRAS.** 1/4 Pagoda, ND (1807). KM-343. **Very Fine.**

(\$100-125)



- 275 **INDIA-MADRAS.** 1/2 Pagoda, ND (1807). KM-344. First issue. Toned. **Rare. Extremely Fine.**

(\$600-800)



- 276 **INDIA-MADRAS.** 1/2 Pagoda, ND (1807). KM-344. Struck over Spanish Colonial 8 Reales. Toned. **Choice Very Fine.**

(\$350-450)



- 277 **INDIA-MADRAS.** 1/2 Pagoda, ND (1807). KM-344. **Choice Very Fine.**

(\$350-450)

- 278 **INDIA-MADRAS.** 5 Fanams, ND (1808) and 1/4 Pagoda, ND (1808). KM-351, 352. **Very Fine.** Lot of 2 coins.

(\$30-50)

- 279 **INDIA-MADRAS.** 1/4 Pagoda, ND (1808). KM-352. **Very Fine to Extremely Fine.**

(\$30-40)

- 280 **INDIA-MADRAS.** 1/4 Pagoda, ND (1808). KM-352. **Extremely Fine.**

(\$40-60)



- 281 **INDIA-MADRAS.** 1/2 Pagoda, ND (1808). KM-353. Toned. **About Extremely Fine.**

(\$200-300)



- 282 INDIA-MADRAS. 1/2 Pagoda, ND (1808). KM-353. Toned. **About Extremely Fine.**

(\$200-300)

- 283 INDIA-MADRAS. Pagoda Silver Type Set: 2 and 5 Fanams, 1/4 and 1/2 Pagoda, ND (1807). KM-350-353. **Very Fine.** Lot of 4 coins.

(\$200-250)

- 284 INDIA-MADRAS. Double Fanam, ND (1807-1811). **Very Fine to Extremely Fine.** Lot of 3 coins.

(\$30-40)

- 285 INDIA-MADRAS. 1/96th Rupee, 1794. KM-392. **Proof.**

(\$60-80)

- 286 INDIA-MADRAS. 1/96th Rupee, 1794. KM-392. Light handling. **Proof.**

(\$30-50)

- 287 INDIA-MADRAS. 1/96 Rupee, 1797. KM-397. **Proof.**

(\$60-80)

- 288 INDIA-MADRAS. 1/48th Rupee, 1797. KM-398. **Proof.**

(\$70-90)



- 289 INDIA-MADRAS. 2 Rupees, AH1172. KM-404.1; Dav-248. Toned. Well struck. **Extremely Fine.**

(\$400-500)



- 290 INDIA-MADRAS. 2 Rupees, AH1172. KM-404.1; Dav-248. Year 2. Struck over Spanish America 8 Reales. Scratches in the field. Toned. **Very Fine.**

(\$200-250)



- 291 INDIA-MADRAS. 2 Rupees, AH1172. KM-404.1; Dav-248. Struck over Colonial 8 Reales. Toned. **Very Fine.**

(\$250-300)



- 292 INDIA-MADRAS. 2 Rupees, AH1172. KM-404.1; Dav-248. Struck over Spanish Colonial 8 Reales. **Very Fine.**

(\$250-300)

- 293 INDIA-MADRAS. 2 Rupees, AH1172. KM-404.1; Dav-248. Struck over Colonial 8 Reales. **Very Fine.**

(\$250-300)

- 294 INDIA-MADRAS. 2 Rupees, AH1172. KM-404.1; Dav-248. Struck over Spanish Colonial 8 Reales. Cleaned. **Fine.**

(\$175-225)

- 295 INDIA-MADRAS. 1/16 Rupee, AH1172 (2 pieces) and 1/8 Rupee, AH1172. KM-423, 424. **Extremely Fine to About Uncirculated.** Lot of 3 coins.

(\$40-50)

- 296 INDIA-MADRAS. 1/4 (4 pieces), 1/2 Rupee (2 pieces), and 1 Rupee, ND. Cr-151-153. **Fine to Very Fine.** Lot of 7 coins.

(\$30-50)



- 297 INDIA-MUGHAL EMPIRE. Shah Alam II, 1759-1806. Rupee, AH1218. BMC-1182. **Extremely Fine.**

(\$100-150)

- 298 INDIA-MUGHAL. Shah Alam II, 1759-1806. Rupee, AH 1182. **Extremely Fine.**

(\$30-40)

The following Silver Zodiac Rupees were struck during several Mughal emperor reigns. They are being sold as generic type coins and not as being struck during any particular reign.



- 299 **INDIA-MUGHAL EMPIRE. Silver Zodiac Rupee, AH 1030/16. KM-150 (for type). Aries (Ram) to left. Toned. Choice Very Fine.**
(\$150-200)



- 300 **INDIA-MUGHAL EMPIRE. Silver Zodiac Rupee, AH 1028/33. KM-150.6 (variety). Gemini (Twins). Very Fine.**
(\$150-200)



- 301 **INDIA-MUGHAL EMPIRE. Silver Zodiac Rupee, AH 1028/33. KM-150.6 (variety). Gemini (Twins). Very Fine.**
(\$150-200)



- 302 **INDIA-MUGHAL EMPIRE. Silver Zodiac Rupee, AH 1028/33. KM-150.6 (variety). Gemini (Twins). Very Fine.**
(\$150-200)



- 303 **INDIA-MUGHAL EMPIRE. Silver Zodiac Rupee, AH 1029/15. KM-150.9 (variety). Cancer (Crab). Toned. Extremely Fine.**
(\$200-300)



- 304 **INDIA-MUGHAL EMPIRE. Silver Zodiac Rupee, AH 1029/14. KM-150.12 (for type). Capicorn (goat) to left. Toned. Rare. Extremely Fine.**
(\$350-450)



- 305 **INDIA-MUGHAL EMPIRE. Silver Zodiac Rupee, AH 1029/14. KM-150.12 (for type). Capicorn (goat) to left. Choice Very Fine.**
(\$300-400)



- 306 **INDIA-MUGHAL EMPIRE. Silver Zodiac Rupee, AH 1028/33. KM-180.4 (for type). Taurus (Bull) left. Very Fine.**
(\$150-200)



- 307 **INDIA-MUGHAL EMPIRE. Silver Zodiac Rupee, AH 1028/33. KM-180.13 (for type). Libra (Scales). Toned. Extremely Fine.**
(\$200-300)



- 308 **INDIA-MUGHAL EMPIRE. Silver Zodiac Rupee, AH 1028/33. KM-180.13 (for type). Libra (Scales). Thin flan. Extremely Fine.**
(\$200-300)



- 309 **INDIA-MUGHAL EMPIRE. Silver Zodiac Rupee, AH 1028/33. KM-180.13 (for type). Libra (scales). Extremely Fine.**
(\$200-300)



- 310 **INDIA-MUGHAL EMPIRE. Zodiac Silver Rupee, AH 1029-33. KM-180.17 (for type). Sagittarius (Archer). Very Fine.**
(\$150-200)



- 311 **INDIA-MUGHAL EMPIRE. Silver Zodiac Rupee, AH 1028/33. KM-180.20 (for type). Pisces (Fish). About Extremely Fine.**
(\$150-200)

- 312 INDIA-MUGHAL EMPIRE. Silver Zodiac Rupee, AH 1028/33. KM-180.20 (tor type). Pisces (Fish). **Fine.**
(\$75-100)



- 313 INDIA-MUGHAL EMPIRE. Silver Zodiac Rupee, AH 1032/18. KM-180.21 Variety of type. Aquarius (Water bearer). **Extremely Fine.**
(\$200-300)

- 314 INDIA-MUGHAL EMPIRE. Silver Zodiac Style Rupees. Man Walking. One struck in bronze and one in silver. Sold "as is." No returns. **Fine.** Lot of 2 coins.
(\$100-200)



- 315 INDIA-MYSORE. 2 Rupees, AM 1215. KM-127. Toned. **Extremely Fine.**
(\$250-300)

- 316 INDIA-MYSORE. 2 Rupees, AM 1218. KM-127. **Extremely Fine.**
(\$250-300)



- 317 INDIA-MYSORE. 2 Rupees, AM 1198. KM-127. Toned. **Extremely Fine.**
(\$250-300)

- 318 INDIA-MYSORE. 2 Paisa, AH 1225. KM-124.6. Elephant. **Very Fine.** Lot of 2 coins.
(\$75-100)



- 319 INDIA-PORTUGUESE. Joao. 300 Reis, 1806. KM-51. Silver. Toned. Scarce. **Very Fine.**
(\$150-200)

- 320 INDIA-PORTUGUESE. Joao VI. Rupee, 1808. KM-219. Goa. **Fine.**
(\$60-80)

- 321 INDIA-PORTUGUESE. Joao VI. Rupee, 1812. KM-219. Goa. **Fine to Very Fine.**
(\$70-90)

- 322 INDIA-PORTUGUESE. Joao VI. Rupee, 1820. KM-239. **Fine to Very Fine.**
(\$70-90)

- 323 INDIA-PORTUGUESE. Pedro V. Rupia, 1856. KM-279. Goa. **About Very Fine.**
(\$40-60)

- 324 INDIA-PORTUGUESE. Damao. 15 Reis, 1843D. KM-25. **Fine;** 7 1/2 Reis, 1845. KM-260; 10 Reis, 1845. KM-261. Last two, **Very Fine.** Lot of 3 coins.
(\$30-50)

- 325 INDIA-PORTUGUESE. 3 and 5 Reis, 1871. KM-1,2. **Uncirculated.** Lot of 2 coins.
(\$60-80)

- 326 INDIA-PORTUGUESE. Set: 3, 5, 10 Reis; 1/4, 1/2, and 1 Tanga, 1871. KM-1-6. Copper. Scarce set. **About Uncirculated to Uncirculated.** Lot of 6 coins.
(\$125-175)

- 327 INDIA-PORTUGUESE. 1 Rupie, 1881. KM-12. **About Uncirculated.** Lot of 2 coins.
(\$50-75)

VERY RARE PROOF SET OF 1885



- 328 INDIA-PORTUGUESE. 1/4, 1/2 and 1 Rupee, 1885. Type as KM-10, 11, 12. Unlisted date. **Very Rare. Proof.** Lot of 3 coins.
(\$2,000-UP)



- 329 INDIA-PORTUGUESE. Prova 1 Tanga, 1934. KM-Pr1 (KM-19). **Uncirculated.**
(\$125-175)



- 330 INDIA-PORTUGUESE. Prova 2 Tanga, 1934. KM-Pr2 (KM-20). **Uncirculated.**
(\$125-175)



331 **INDIA-PORTUGUESE. Prova 4 Tanga, 1934. KM-Pr3 (KM-21). Uncirculated.**

(\$125-175)

332 **INDIA-PORTUGUESE. Prova 1 Rupee, 1935. KM-Pr4 (KM-22). Uncirculated.**

(\$40-60)

333 **INDIA-PORTUGUESE. Provas 30 and 60 Centavos and 3 Escudos, 1958. KM-Pr16,17,19. Uncirculated. Lot of 3 coins.**

(\$30-50)

334 **INDIA-PORTUGUESE. Prova 1/2 Rupee, 1936. KM-Pr5 (KM-23). Uncirculated.**

(\$40-50)

335 **INDIA-PORTUGUESE. Prova 10 Centavos and 1 Escudo, 1959. KM-Pr20, Pr23. Uncirculated. Lot of 2 coins.**

(\$25-30)

336 **INDIA-PORTUGUESE. 1/8 Rupia, 1881 (2 pieces); 1/4 Rupia, 1881; Rupia, 1882. Averages Very Fine. Lot of 4 coins.**

(\$30-40)

337 **INDIA-PORTUGUESE. Miscellaneous lot of 20th Century type: 1/4 Tanga, 1903; 1/2 Tanga, 1903; 4 Tangas, 1934; 1 Rupia, 1935; 1 Tanga, 1/4 Rupia, 1 Rupie, 1947; 1 Tanga, 1/2 Rupia (2 pieces), 1 Rupie, 1952; 10 and 30 Centavos, 1958; 60 cent and 6 Escudo, 1959. Lot of 15 coins.**

(\$40-60)



337A **INDIA-RAJKOT. 1 Mohur, 1945. FR-715a 1962 Restrike. Radiant sun. Reverse: arms and tridents. About Uncirculated.**

(\$500-UP)

338 **INDIA-TRAVANCORE. Rama Varma V, 1880-1885. Silver and Gold (3 pieces) Fanams, ND. Very Fine. Lot of 4 coins.**

(\$40-60)

339 **INDIA-TRAVANCORE. Lot of Silver Fanams, Circa 18th and 19th Century. Fine to Very Fine. Lot of 11 coins.**

(\$40-60)

340 **INDIA-TRIPURA. Krishna Manikya, 1760-1783., Rupee, SE 1682 (1760). km-227 Type. Scarce. Choice Very Fine.**

(\$50-75)

341 **INDIA. Shiva Simha, 1714-1744 A.D. Rupee Octogonal, 1638 Ska (1716 A.D.). Very Fine.**

(\$40-60)

342 **INDIA. Gold Mohur, AH1310 Yr.26. Extremely Fine.**

(\$200-250)

343 **INDIA. 2 Annas, 1892B. KM-488. Incused; Kutch. 5 Kori, 1936. Y-53a. About Uncirculated. Lot of 2 coins.**

(\$20-25)

344 **INDIA. Token Lot: Set of Brass Tokens, 3, 5, 10 and 20 Cents, ND. Estate of Tjinta Radja. Extremely Fine. Lot of 4 coins.**

(\$30-50)

345 **INDIA. Lot of Temple Tokens. Including an interesting 2 Rupee with Temple, AH 1232. Lot of 4 coins.**

(\$30-50)

346 **INDIA. Miscellaneous Rupee Lot: Awadh Rupee KM 350. Nawabdar 5 Kori, Y-16; Mughal-East Rupee (2 pieces) and Nazarana Rupee (scarce). Fine to Very Fine. Lot of 5 coins**

(\$100-150)

347 **INDIA. Miscellaneous Lot of Early Indian State Minors. Including a few modern issues. Lot of 38 coins**

(\$50-100)

348 **INDIA. Miscellaneous Lot of Silver Rupees from Various States, Circa 1750-1850. Very Fine. Lot of 10 coins.**

(\$50-100)

349 **INDIA. Miscellaneous Silver Rupees from Various States. Very Fine. Lot of 10 coins.**

(\$50-100)

350 **INDIA. Miscellaneous Lot of 1/8, 1/4, 1/2 and 1 Rupees from various states. Several with sun face. Averages Very Fine. Lot of 10 coins.**

(\$50-100)

351 **INDIA. Miscellaneous Lot of Silver Rupees from various states. Averages Very Fine. Lot of 10 coins.**

(\$50-100)

353 **INDONESIA-CELEBES. Keping, AH 1250. KM-Tn1. Proof.**

(\$75-100)

354 **INDONESIA-EAST INDIA COMPANY. 3 Keping, 1798. KM-259.2. Copper. Without Rosette. Gilt. Proof.**

(\$150-200)



355 **INDONESIA-EAST INDIA COMPANY. 3 Keping, 1798. KM-259.2. Copper. Without Rosette. Proof.**

(\$150-200)



356 **INDONESIA. Dutch East India. Bronze Medal, ND. 42.6 mm. Fire Engine Brigade. Reverse: VOC. Very Fine.**

(\$75-UP)



357 **INDONESIA-JAVA. Gold 1/2 Rupee, 1798. KM-177; Cr-22. Extremely Fine.**

Ex Garrett Collection, Lot 272.

(\$1,000-UP)

- 358 **INDONESIA-JAVA. Rupee, 1765. KM-175; Cr-17. Toned. Extremely Fine.** (\$75-100)
- 359 **INDONESIA-JAVA. Rupee, 1766. KM-175; Cr-17. Minor scratch in field. Toned. About Extremely Fine.** (\$50-70)
- 360 **INDONESIA-JAVA. Rupee, 1783. KM-175; Cr-17. Adjustment marks. Very Fine.** (\$50-75)

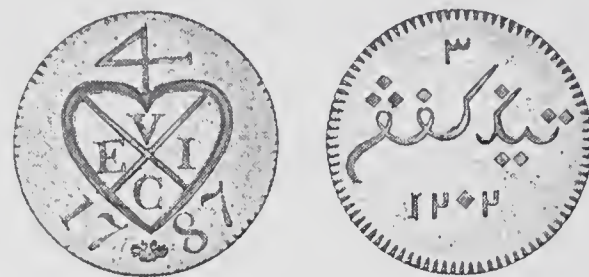


- 361 **INDONESIA. Java "Samarang" Dollar size Medal, 1872. Private issue. Bronze. 38 mm. Samarang, Date, four Chinese Characters. Reverse: Mp. C.P.K. Winckel. Advocaat EN Procureur. Four Chinese characters in center. Very Fine.** (\$50-UP)
- 362 **INDONESIA-MADURA ISLAND. 1/2 Rupee, 1805 Z. KM-215. About Very Fine.** (\$50-70)
- 363 **INDONESIA-MADURA ISLAND. 1/2 Rupee, 1806 Z. KM-215; Plus Indonesia Copper Duits, 1804-1806 (7 pieces); Plus Modern issues (7 pieces). Lot of 15 coins.** (\$50-70)
- 364 **INDONESIA-MADURA ISLAND. 1/2 Rupee, 1806 Z. KM-215. Fine to Very Fine.** (\$40-60)



- 365 **INDONESIA-MADURA ISLAND. Rupee, 1802 Z. KM-214; Cr-37. Toned. Extremely Fine.** (\$125-150)
- 366 **INDONESIA-PENANG. 1/2 Pice (Cent), 1810. KM-11. Royal mint. Choice About Uncirculated.** (\$60-80)
- 367 **INDONESIA-SIAK. Keping, AH 1251. KM-Tn1. Proof.** (\$100-125)
- 368 **INDONESIA-SIAK. Keping, AH 1251. KM-Tn1. Proof.** (\$100-125)
- 369 **INDONESIA-SUMATRA. 2 Keping, AH 1251. KM-Tn4. Proof.** (\$100-125)
- 370 **INDONESIA-SUMATRA. Keping, AH 1251. KM-Tn5. Proof.** (\$100-125)
- 371 **INDONESIA-SUMATRA. Keping, AH 1251. KM-Tn5. Proof.** (\$100-125)
- 372 **INDONESIA-SUMATRA. Keping, 1786. KM-257.1. About Uncirculated.** (\$20-30)

- 373 **INDONESIA-SUMATRA. Keping, 1798. KM-260. Gilt. Proof.** (\$75-100)
- 374 **INDONESIA-SUMATRA. 2 Keping, 1786. KM-258. Proof.** (\$75-100)
- 375 **INDONESIA-SUMATRA. 2 Keping, 1787. KM-258. Light handling. Gilt. Proof.** (\$125-175)
- 376 **INDONESIA-SUMATRA. 2 Keping, 1798. KM-261. Gilt. Proof.** (\$125-175)



- 377 **INDONESIA-SUMATRA. 3 Keping, 1787. KM-259.1. Gilt. Proof.** (\$150-200)
- 378 **INDONESIA-SUMATRA. Lot of Copper 1 Keping, 1787 (2 pieces), 1804 (3 pieces), 1835. Fine to Very Fine. Lot of 6 coins.** (\$30-40)



- 379 **INDONESIA-SUMATRA. Aer Kesoengei Estate Coinage. 1 Dollar, 50, 20, 10 and 5 Cents, ND (c.1900). Silver. In Plastic custom holder. Rare. Choice Proofs.. Lot of 5 coins.** (\$600-UP)



- 380 **INDONESIA-SUMATRA. Kedeh China Onderneming Simpang-Tiga. Set: 1 Dollar, 50, 20, 10, and 5 Cents, ND (c.1900). Silver. In custom plastic holder. Rare. Choice Proofs. Lot of 5 coins.** (\$600-UP)
- 381 **INDONESIA. Lot of Sumatra-Deli Tokens, ND. Copper. Scholten-1133-7; Plus Netherlands Indies Plantation Token Set. Brass. Both sets have damage on reverse of the coins due to storage. Scarce sets. Extremely Fine. Lot of 9 coins.** (\$100-UP)
- 382 **INDONESIA-TRUMON. Keping, AH 1251. KM-Tn1. Proof.** (\$100-125)
- 383 **INDONESIA-TRUMON. 2 Keping, AH 1251. KM-Tn1. Proof.** (\$100-125)

- 384 **INDONESIA-TRUMON. Keping, AH 1250. KM-Tn2. Proof.**
(\$100-125)
- 385 **INDONESIA. Miscellaneous Lot of Bronze Early Units.** Lot of 3 coins.
(\$50-UP)
- 386 **INDONESIA. Miscellaneous Lot. Mainly copper with a few modern issues. Fine to Extremely Fine.** Lot of 13 coins.
(\$40-50)
- 387 **KOREA. Chon, ND (1882-83). KM-1081. Tae Dong Treasury Department. Enameled center (removed). Very Fine.**
(\$100-125)
- 388 **KOREA. 5 Mun, (1888) Yr. 497. KM-1101. Punch mark on reverse. Scarce. Very Fine.**
(\$60-80)



- 389 **KOREA. Pattern 10 Mun, 1886 Yr.495. KM-Pn11. Copper. Prooflike surfaces. Rare. Uncirculated.**
(\$1200-UP)



- 390 **KOREA. 10 Mun, (1888) Yr. 497. KM-1102. About Uncirculated.**
(\$350-450)
- 391 **KOREA. 5 Fun, (1893) Yr.502. KM-1107. Small characters. Uncirculated.**
(\$60-80)
- 392 **KOREA. 5 Fun, (1896) Yr.505. KM-1107. Uncirculated.**
(\$50-75)
- 393 **KOREA. 5 Fun, (1902) Yr. 6. KM-1116. Uncirculated.**
(\$60-80)
- 394 **KOREA. 5 Fun, (1902) Yr.6. KM-1116. Uncirculated.**
(\$50-75)
- 395 **KOREA. Yang, (1892) Yr.501. KM-1112. Extremely Fine.**
(\$100-125)
- 396 **KOREA. Yang, (1892) Yr.501. KM-1112. Extremely Fine.**
(\$100-125)
- 397 **KOREA. Yang, (1893) Yr.2. KM-1113. About Uncirculated.**
(\$150-200)
- 398 **KOREA. 1 Chon, (1906) Yr.10. KM-1125. Uncirculated.**
(\$60-80)
- 399 **KOREA. 1 Chon, (1909) Yr. 3. KM-1137. Uncirculated.**
(\$60-80)
- 400 **KOREA. 1 Chon, (1909) Yr.3. KM-1137. Uncirculated.**
(\$50-75)
- 401 **KOREA. 10 Chon, (1906) Yr.10. KM-1127. Uncirculated.**
(\$60-80)

- 402 **KOREA. 20 Chon, (1905) Yr.9. KM-1128. Hairline scratch. Toned. Uncirculated.**
(\$100-125)
- 403 **KOREA. 20 Chon, (1906) Yr.10. KM-1128. Toned. Uncirculated.**
(\$125-150)
- 404 **KOREA. 20 Chon, (1906) Yr.10. KM-1128. Toned. Uncirculated.**
(\$100-125)
- 405 **KOREA. 20 Chon, (1906) Yr.10. KM-1128. Toned. Uncirculated.**
(\$100-125)
- 406 **KOREA. 20 Chon, (1906) Yr.10. KM-1128. Toned. Uncirculated.**
(\$100-125)
- 407 **KOREA. 20 Chon, (1906) Yr.10. KM-1128. Toned. Choice About Uncirculated.**
(\$60-80)
- 408 **KOREA. 20 Chon, (1906) Yr.10. KM-1128. About Uncirculated.**
(\$60-80)
- 409 **KOREA. 20 Chon, (1906) Yr.10. KM-1128. Extremely Fine.**
(\$50-70)
- 410 **KOREA. 20 Chon, (1906) Yr.10. KM-1128. About Uncirculated.**
(\$60-80)
- 411 **KOREA. 20 Chon, (1907) Yr. 11. KM-1134. Uncirculated.**
(\$80-100)
- 412 **KOREA. 20 Chon, (1909) Yr.3. KM-1140. Uncirculated.**
(\$50-70)



- 413 **KOREA. 1/2 Won, (1905) Yr.9. KM-1129. Lightly toned. Uncirculated.**
(\$300-400)



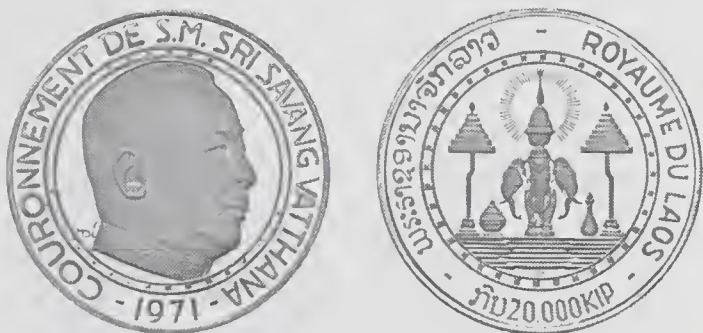
- 414 **KOREA. 1/2 Won, (1905) Yr.9. KM-1129. Choice About Uncirculated.**
(\$200-250)
- 415 **KOREA. 1/2 Won, (1906) Yr.10. KM-1129. Extremely Fine.**
(\$150-200)



- 416 **KOREA. 1/2 Won, (1908) Yr.2. KM-1141. Extremely Fine.**
(\$175-225)
- 417 **KOREA. Miscellaneous Lot: 1 Fun 1895 (2 pieces); 5 Fun, 1894, 1895, 1902, 1/4 Yang, 1893 (2 pieces), 1898 (4 pieces). Very Fine to Extremely Fine. Lot of 11 coins.**
(\$50-75)

- 418 **KOREA.** 1/4 Yang, 1898; 1/2 Chon, 1906; 1 Chon, 1907 (3 pieces); 5 Chon 1905 and 1907; 10 Chon, 1907 and 1908; 20 Chon, 1906. **Fine to About Uncirculated.** Lot of 10 coins.
(\$30-50)
- 419 **KOREA.** 5 Fun Lot: 1895, 1896, 1902. **About Uncirculated.** Lot of 3 coins.
(\$75-100)
- 420 **KOREA.** Lot: 1/2 Chons 1906 and 1908; 1 Chons 1905, 1906, 1907, 1908, 1909. **Very Fine to About Uncirculated.** Lot of 7 coins.
(\$40-60)
- 421 **KOREA.** 5 Chon, 1905; 10 Chon, 1908; 20 Chon, 1906 and 1910. **Very Fine to Extremely Fine.** Lot of 4 coins.
(\$40-60)
- 422 **KOREA.** 5 Chon, 1905; 10 Chon, 1908; 20 Chon 1908, 1910 (2 pieces). **Very Fine to Extremely Fine.** Lot of 5 coins.
(\$60-80)
- 423 **KOREA.** 5 Chon 1907; 10 Chon, 1910; 20 Chon, 1906 (2 pieces), 1910. **Very Fine to Extremely Fine.** Lot of 5 coins.
(\$60-80)

KING'S CORONATION SET



- 424 **LAOS.** Gold Set: 80000, 50000, 40000, 20000, 8000 and 4000 Kip, 1971. KM-PS1 (KM-9-15). 4.4 ounces. King Savang Vatthana Coronation. In original case of issue. **Choice Proof.** Lot of 5 coins.
(\$1800-2200)
- 425 **LAOS.** Gold Set: 100000, 50000, 50000, 1975. KM-PS5. Bust of King Savang Vatthana. Reverse: Luang Temple. **Proof.** Lot of 3 coins.
(\$600-800)
- 426 **LAOS.** Essai Set: 10, 20 and 50 Centimes, 1952. KM-E1-3. **Uncirculated.** Lot of 3 coins.
(\$30-40)
- 427 **LAOS.** Essai Set: 10, 20, 50 Cents, 1952. KM-E1-3. **Uncirculated.** Lot of 3 coins.
(\$30-40)
- 428 **LAOS.** Essai Piefort 50 Cents, 1952. KM-PE3. Aluminum. **Uncirculated.**
(\$60-80)
- 429 **NEPAL.** Gold Mohar, VS 1986 (1929). KM-702. Prooflike. **About Uncirculated.**
(\$150-175)
- 430 **NEPAL.** Rajendra Vikrama, 1816-1847. 1/32 Rupee, 1/16 Rupee, 1/2 Rupee (5 pieces). **Very Fine.** Lot of 7 coins.
(\$50-75)
- 431 **NEPAL.** Surendra Vikrama, 1847-1881. 2 Mohars, Suka 1801. K-603. **Extremely Fine.**
(\$30-40)
- 432 **NEPAL.** Surendra Vikrama, 1847-1881. 1/2 Rupee Lot. **Fine to Very Fine.** Lot of 4 coins
(\$30-40)

- 433 **NEPAL.** Surendra Vikrama, 1847-1881. 1/64 Rupee (2 pieces), 1/32 Rupee (2 pieces) and 1 Rupee. **Very Fine to Extremely Fine.** Lot of 5 coins.
(\$40-50)
- 434 **NEPAL.** Surendra Vikrama, 1847-1881. 1 Paisa (4 pieces), 1/16 Rupee. **Fine to Very Fine.** Lot of 5 coins.
(\$20-30)
- 435 **NEPAL.** Prithvi Vira Vikrama, 1881-1911. 4 Mohar, SE 1833 (1911). KM-658. **Uncirculated.**
(\$125-150)
- 436 **NEPAL.** Prithvi Vira Vikrama, 1881-1911. Lot of Copper (2 pieces) and Silver (10 pieces). **Fine to Very Fine.** Lot of 12 coins.
(\$30-50)
- 437 **NEPAL.** Prithvi Vira Vikrama & Tribhuvana Vira Vikrama. 2 and 5 Paisa, 1/4 Mohar and 2 Mohar (4 pieces). **Fine to Very Fine.** Lot of 7 coins.
(\$40-60)
- 438 **NORTH BORNEO.** 25 Cents, 1929H. KM-6. Scarce type. **About Uncirculated.**
(\$20-30)
- 439 **NORTH BORNEO.** Cent Lot. 1888H, 1890H, 1891H. KM-2. **About Uncirculated to Uncirculated.** Lot of 3 coins.
(\$40-50)
- 440 **NORTH BORNEO.** Miscellaneous Lot: Cents: 1882, 1889, 1896; 2 1/2 and 5 Cents, 1903; 25 Cent, 1929; plus other minors. **Good to About Uncirculated.** Lot of 18 coins.
(\$30-40)
- 441 **NORTH BORNEO.** Labuk Tobacco Company. 50 Cents, ND. Prid-36. **Proof.**
(\$40-UP)
- 442 **NORTH BORNEO.** Labuk British. 1 Dollar, ND. Prid-39. **Proof.**
(\$50-UP)
- 443 **NORTH BORNEO.** Labuk British. Dollar, ND. Prid-39. **Proof.**
(\$50-UP)
- 444 **NORTH BORNEO.** Labuk British. 1 Dollar, ND. Prid-39. **Proof.**
(\$40-UP)
- 445 **NORTH BORNEO.** Labuk British 1 Dollar, ND. Prid-39. **Proof.**
(\$50-UP)
- 446 **NORTH BORNEO.** Labuk British. 50 Cents, ND. Prid-40. **Uncirculated.**
(\$40-UP)
- 447 **NORTH BORNEO.** Labuk British. 50 Cents, ND. Prid-40. **Proof.**
(\$40-UP)
- 448 **NORTH BORNEO.** Labuk British Token. 50 Cents, ND. Prid-40. **Proof.**
(\$40-UP)
- 449 **NORTH BORNEO.** Labuk British. 20 Cents, ND. Prid-41. **Proof.**
(\$40-UP)
- 450 **NORTH BORNEO.** Labuk British. 20 Cents, ND. Prid-41. **Proof.**
(\$40-UP)
- 451 **NORTH BORNEO.** Labuk British Token. 20 Cents, ND. Prid-41. **About Uncirculated.**
(\$40-UP)
- 452 **NORTH BORNEO.** Labuk British. 20 Cents, ND. Prid-41. **About Uncirculated.**
(\$40-UP)



- 453 **NORTH BORNEO.** Labuk Planting Company. **Set of Tokens: Dollar, 50, 20 and 10 Cents, Undated.** Prid-43,45,50,52. Struck in Copper. **Rare. Extremely Fine.** Lot of 4 coins.

(\$200-UP)

- 454 **NORTH BORNEO.** Labuk Planting Company. **Dollar, ND.** Prid-43. **Proof.**

(\$40-UP)

- 455 **NORTH BORNEO.** Labuk Planting Company. **50 Cents, ND.** Prid-45. **Proof.**

(\$40-UP)



- 456 **NORTH BORNEO.** Labuk Planting Company. **50 Cents, ND.** Prid-46. Struck in Nickel. **Rare. Proof.**

(\$100-UP)

- 457 **NORTH BORNEO.** Labuk Planting Company. **20 Cents, ND.** Prid-49. **Proof.**

(\$40-UP)

- 458 **NORTH BORNEO.** Labuk Planting Company **20 Cents, ND.** Prid-49. **Proof.**

(\$40-UP)

- 459 **NORTH BORNEO.** Sandakan Tobacco Company. **1 Dollar, ND.** Prid-64. **Proof.**

(\$50-UP)



- 460 **NORTH BORNEO.** Sandakan Tobacco Company **50 Cents, ND.** Prid-65. Struck in Silver. **Rare. Extremely Fine.**

(\$200-UP)

- 461 **NORTH BORNEO.** Sandakan Tobacco Company. **50 Cents, ND.** Prid-65. **Proof.**

(\$40-UP)

- 462 **NORTH BORNEO.** Sandakan Tobacco Company. **50 Cents, ND.** Prid-65. **Proof.**

(\$40-UP)

- 463 **NORTH BORNEO.** Sandakan Tobacco Company. **20 Cents, ND.** Prid-66. **Proof.**

(\$30-UP)

- 464 **NORTH BORNEO.** sandakan Tobacco Company. **10 Cents, ND.** Prid-67. **Proof.**

(\$30-UP)

- 465 **PHILIPPINES.** 8 Reales, ND. KM-72. Countermark F.7.o on Mexico 8 Reales 1823 JM. **Good.**

(\$40-60)

- 466 **PHILIPPINES.** 8 Reales, ND. KM-119. Countermark Y.II on Mexico 8 Reales 1821 JJ. Countermark partially weak. **Fine to Very Fine.**

(\$50-75)

- 467 **PHILIPPINES.** 8 Reales, ND. KM-129. Y.II countermark on Mexico 8 Reales Do 1833 RM. **Extremely Fine.**

(\$75-100)

- 468 **PHILIPPINES.** 8 Reales, ND. KM-127. Y.II countermark on Mexico 8 Reales 1823 JM. **Very Good.**

(\$30-40)

- 469 **PHILIPPINES.** 8 Reales, ND. KM-129. Y.II countermark on Mexico Do 8 Reales RL. **Very Good.**

(\$20-30)

- 470 **PHILIPPINES.** Isabella II. **Gold 2 Pesos, 1862.** KM-143. Ex-jewelry. **Very Good.**

(\$35-45)

- 471 **PHILIPPINES.** Medal, 1876. Basso-705c. Bronze. 23.5 mm. A Los Vencedores De Jolo/ Within a wreath, date in center. Reverse: La/Casa De Moneda/De/Manila. Edge bruise. **Very Fine.**

(\$20-30)

- 472 **PHILIPPINES.** 10 Centimos, 1885. KM-148. Toned. **Uncirculated.**

(\$30-40)

- 473 **PHILIPPINES.** 10 Centimos, 1885 KM-148. Toned. **Uncirculated.**

(\$30-40)

- 474 **PHILIPPINES.** 10 Centimos, 1885. KM-148. Toned. **Uncirculated.**

(\$30-40)

- 475 **PHILIPPINES.** 20 Centimos, 1885. KM-149. Toned. **Uncirculated.**

(\$40-60)

- 476 **PHILIPPINES.** 50 Centimos, 1885. KM-150. Toned. **About Uncirculated.**

(\$20-30)

- 477 **PHILIPPINES.** Peso, 1897. KM-154. Toned. **Choice About Uncirculated.**

(\$100-125)

- 478 **PHILIPPINES.** Peso, 1897. KM-154. Toned. **Extremely Fine.**

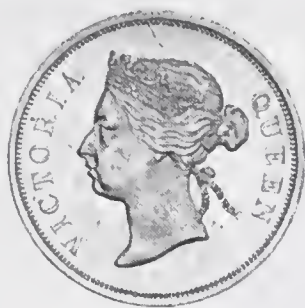
(\$40-50)

- 479 **PHILIPPINES. Peso, 1897. KM-154. Toned. Extremely Fine.**
(50-60)
- 480 **PHILIPPINES. 10 Centimos, 1885 (2 pieces), 20 Centimos, 1885, 50 Centimos, 1885 (2 pieces), Peso, 1897. Very Fine to Extremely Fine.** Lot of 6 coins
(80-100)
- 481 **PHILIPPINES. Proof Set: Dollar to 1/2 Centavo, 1903. KM-PS1. A** few minor hairlines. In holder **Proof.** Lot of 7 coins.
(300-400)
- 482 **PHILIPPINES. Proof Set: Dollar to 1/2 Centavo, 1905. KM-PS3.** Only 171 sets struck. Minor hairlines. Beautifully toned set. **Proof.** Lot of 7 coins.
(500-600)
- 483 **PHILIPPINES. Peso Lot, 1907-S. KM-172. Very Good to Very Fine.** Lot of 15 coins.
(80-100)
- 484 **PHILIPPINES. Peso Lot, 1907-S. KM-172. Very Good to Very Fine.** Lot of 15 coins.
(80-100)
- 485 **PHILIPPINES. Peso Lot, 1908-S. KM-172. Very Good to Very Fine.** Lot of 15 coins.
(80-100)
- 486 **PHILIPPINES. Peso Lot: 1908-S. Very Good to Very Fine.** Lot of 18 coins.
(80-100)
- 487 **PHILIPPINES. Peso Lot, 1909-S. KM-172. Very Good to Very Fine.** Lot of 15 coins.
(80-100)
- 488 **PHILIPPINES. Peso Lot: 1907S (2 pieces), 1908S (6 pieces), 1909S (4 pieces). Very Good to Very Fine.** Lot of 12 coins.
(70-90)
- 489 **PHILIPPINES. Peso, 1908S (2 pieces); 50 Centavos, 1944s (5 pieces). Pesos, Choice Extremely Fine, 50 Centavos, Uncirculated.** Lot of 7 coins.
(40-50)
- 490 **PHILIPPINES. Set: Two Pesos and 50 Centavos, 1936. KM-176-178.** Establishment of the Commonwealth. In plastic holder. **Uncirculated.** Lot of 3 coins.
(175-225)
- 491 **PHILIPPINES. Set: Two Pesos and 50 Centavos, 1936. KM-176-178.** Establishment of the Commonwealth. In holder. **Uncirculated.** Lot of 3 coins.
(175-225)
- 492 **PHILIPPINES. Peso, 1936. KM-177. Roosevelt and Quezon. Uncirculated.**
(80-100)
- 493 **PHILIPPINES. 50 Centavos, 1936. KM-176. Commonwealth commemorative. Sea salvaged. Fine.** Lot of 2 coins.
(20-30)



- 494 **PHILIPPINES. 5 Centavos, 1916-S. KM-164. Uncirculated.**
(175-225)
- 495 **PHILIPPINES. Error 5 Centavos, 1945-S. KM-180a. Struck 1/3 off Center. Uncirculated.**
(30-UP)

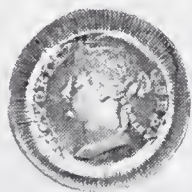
- 496 **PHILIPPINES. Miscellaneous Lot: Silver 50 Centavos (29 pieces); 20 Centavos (6 pieces); 10 Centavos (4 pieces); Copper-nickel (15 pieces); 1947 Peso and 1/2 Peso; 1961 Peso and 1/2 Peso and Pesos 1963 and 1964. Very Good to Uncirculated.** Lot of 60 coins.
(30-50)
- 497 **PHILIPPINES. Medal Lot. Large Bronze Medals of 1943. 44 mm. Very Fine.** Lot of 3 coins.
(30-50)
- 498 **SARAWAK. Miscellaneous Lot: 50 Cents, 1927 (2 pieces); 20 Cents, 1927 (3 pieces); 10 Cents, 1934 (3 pieces), 1/2 Cent, 1933; 1 Cents, 1884 (2 pieces), 1870, 1892, 1894. Good to Extremely Fine.** Lot of 14 coins.
(60-80)
- 499 **SARAWAK. Miscellaneous Lot: 50 Cents, 1927 (2 pieces); 20 Cents, 1927 (3 pieces); 10 Cents, 1927 (5 pieces), 1934 (10 pieces); 1 Cents 1870 (2 pieces), 1880, 1886, 1920, 1930. Good to Extremely Fine.** Lot of 26 coins.
(50-75)
- 500 **STRAITS SETTLEMENT. Edward VII. Dollar, 1904-B. KM-25. Toned. About Uncirculated.**
(40-50)
- 501 **STRAITS SETTLEMENT. Dollar, 1904B. KM-25. Very Fine.** Lot of 3 coins.
(35-45)
- 502 **STRAITS SETTLEMENT. Edward VII. Dollar, 1907 and 1907H. KM-26. Fine to Very Fine.** Lot of 20 coins.
(80-100)
- 503 **STRAITS SETTLEMENT. Dollar Lot: 1907 (3 pieces), 1908 (12 pieces), 1909. Fine to Very Fine.** Lot of 16 coins.
(70-90)
- 504 **STRAITS SETTLEMENT. George V. Dollar, 1919. KM-33. Restrike. Proof.**
(50-70)
- 505 **STRAITS SETTLEMENT. George V. Dollar, 1919. KM-33. Restrike. Proof.**
(50-70)
- 506 **STRAITS SETTLEMENT. George V. Dollar, 1919. KM-33. Restrike. Proof.**
(50-70)
- 507 **STRAITS SETTLEMENT. George V. Dollar, 1919. KM-33. Restrike. Proof.**
(50-70)
- 508 **STRAITS SETTLEMENT. George V. Dollar, 1919. KM-33. Restrike. Proof.**
(50-70)
- 509 **STRAITS SETTLEMENT. George V. Dollar, 1920. KM-33. Restrike. Proof.**
(50-70)
- 510 **STRAITS SETTLEMENT. George V. Dollar, 1920. KM-33. Restrike. Proof.**
(50-70)
- 511 **STRAITS SETTLEMENT. George V. Dollar, 1920. KM-33. Restrike. Proof.**
(50-70)
- 512 **STRAITS SETTLEMENT. Dollar Lot: 1903, 1904, 1907, 1908, 1909, 1919, 1920. Fine to Very Fine.** Lot of 7 coins.
(60-80)
- 513 **STRAITS SETTLEMENT. Dollar Lot: 1903, 1904, 1907, 1908, 1909, 1919, 1920. Fine to Very Fine.** Lot of 7 coins.
(60-80)



- 514 **STRAITS SETTLEMENT. Victoria. 50 Cents, 1887. KM-13. Choice About Uncirculated.**
(\$200-250)



- 515 **STRAITS SETTLEMENT. Victoria. 50 Cents, 1901. KM-13. Lightly cleaned. About Uncirculated.**
(\$100-125)
- 516 **STRAITS SETTLEMENT. 50 Cent Lot: 1920 (12 pieces), 1921 (12 pieces). Extremely Fine to About Uncirculated. Lot of 24 coins.**
(\$50-75)
- 517 **STRAITS SETTLEMENT. Miscellaneous lot: Dollar, 1919, 1920 (9 pieces); 50 Cent, 1920 (4 pieces), 1921 (2 pieces); 20 Cent, 1927 (5 pieces); 10 Cent, 1926. Fine to Extremely Fine. Lot of 22 coins.**
(\$50-75)
- 518 **STRAITS SETTLEMENT. Victoria. Lot: 10 Cent, 1880H; 20 Cent, 1891; 50 Cents, 1888. Fine to Very Fine. Lot of 3 coins.**
(\$40-60)
- 519 **STRAITS SETTLEMENT. 10 Cent Lot, Mixed dates. Mainly George V. Good to Very Fine. Lot of 88 coins.**
(\$50-75)



- 520 **STRAITS SETTLEMENT. Victoria. Error 5 Cent, ND. KM-10. Brockage striking of obverse of Victoria, struck on a large flan. Uncirculated.**
(\$100-UP)
- 521 **STRAITS SETTLEMENT. Miscellaneous Lot: 5 Cent, 1900 and 1910 Choice Extremely Fine; plus circulated 5 Cents (6 pieces); 10 Cents, 1899; Plus Coins of Malaya, 1939-1950 (52 pieces). Lot of 61 coins.**
(\$30-40)
- 522 **STRAITS SETTLEMENT. Edward VII. 5 Cent, 1910; 20 Cents, 1902, 1910; 50 Cents, 1907 (4 pieces), 1908 (2 pieces); Dollars, 1903, 1904, 1907, 1908, 1909. Very Good to Very Fine. Lot of 14 coins.**
(\$80-100)
- 523 **STRAITS SETTLEMENT. 5 Cent Lot, Mixed dates. Mainly George V. Good to Very Fine. Lot of 65 coins.**
(\$40-50)
- 524 **STRAITS SETTLEMENT. Victoria. Miscellaneous Type: 1 Cent, 1872, 1874H (Reeded edge & Counterstamp), 1875, 1901; 20 Cents, 1895, 1896, 1901; 50 Cent, 1896. Good to Very Fine. Lot of 8 coins.**
(\$75-100)



- 525 **THAILAND. Gold 4 Baht, ND (1863). Y-14. Small Elephant Mounted Very Fine.**
(\$150-200)



- 526 **THAILAND. Gold Fuang (1/8 Baht), ND (1876). Cr-32b 18 grams Mounted. Very Fine.**
(\$125-150)



- 527 **THAILAND. Gold 4 Baht, ND (1895). Y-14.5. 3.2 grams. Large Elephant. Mounted. Fine.**
(\$175-225)
- 528 **THAILAND. Gold 150 Baht, (1968). Y-88. Queen's 36th Birthday. Uncirculated.**
(\$50-75)



- 529 **THAILAND. Gold 600 Baht, (1968). Y-90. Queen's 36th Birthday. Uncirculated.**
(\$250-300)
- 530 **THAILAND. Gold 300 Baht, (1968). Y-89. Queen's 36th Birthday. Uncirculated.**
(\$80-100)
- 531 **THAILAND. Gold 150, 300 and 600 Baht, (1968). Y-88-90. Queen's 36th Birthday. In blue box of issue. Uncirculated. Lot of 3 coins.**
(\$400-500)



- 532 **THAILAND. Trade Dollar, ND(1825-1857). Cr-141.6. Countermarks Chakra and Mongkut on Mexico 1857-Go 8 Reales. Rare. Very Fine.**
(\$700-UP)



- 533 **THAILAND. Trade Dollar, ND (1830-1834).** Cr-141.14. Countermarks Chakra and Mongkut on Peru-Cuzco 1834 8 Reales. This is the plate coin photographed in Krause-Mishler. **Rare. Very Fine.** (\$1000-UP)



- 534 **THAILAND. Trade Dollar, ND (1825-1857).** Cr-141.20. Countermarks Chakra and Mongkut on Philippines countermarked 8 Reales of Mexico 1836Zs. This is the plate coin photographed in Krause and Mishler. **Very Rare. Fine.** (\$1,500-UP)

- 535 **THAILAND. Rama III, 1824-1851. Baht, ND.** Cr-47. Bullet coinage. Prasat. 15.2 grams. **Very Fine.** (\$20-25)

- 536 **THAILAND. Silver Type Set: 2 Ticals to 1/16 Baht, (1860).** Y-7-12. In holder. **Extremely Fine.** Lot of 6 coins. (\$1500-UP)



- 537 **THAILAND. 1/2 Att (1 Solot), CS1244 (1882).** Y-17a. Copper-nickel. Scarce type. **Extremely Fine.** (\$125-150)

- 538 **THAILAND. Lot of 1 Baht, 1913-1918.** Y-45. **Very Fine to Extremely Fine.** Lot of 11 coins. (\$125-UP)

- 539 **THAILAND. Lot of 1 Baht, 1913-1918.** Y-45. **Very Fine to Extremely Fine.** Lot of 15 coins. (\$150-UP)

- 540 **THAILAND. Lot of 1 Baht, 1913-1918.** Y-45. **Very Fine to Extremely Fine.** Lot of 15 coins. (\$150-UP)

- 541 **THAILAND. Bahts 1916 and 1917.** Y-45. Toned. **Uncirculated.** Lot of 2 coins. (\$30-40)

- 542 **THAILAND. Miscellaneous lot:** 1/2 Baht, 1915-1921 (10 pieces); 1 Baht, 1961, 1963 (3 pieces); 1/4 Baht, 1917-25 (2 pieces); 5 Satang, 1950. **Average Circulated.** Lot of 17 coins. (\$30-50)

- 543 **THAILAND. 1/2 Baht, (1929).** Y-49. **Very Fine to Extremely Fine.** Lot of 4 coins. (\$30-40)

- 544 **THAILAND. 1/4 Baht-25 Satang, 1929 (6 pieces); 1/4 Baht, 1917-1925 (8 pieces)** Y-48, 43a. **Very Fine to Extremely Fine.** Lot of 14 coins. (\$30-50)

- 545 **THAILAND. 1/4 Baht 25 Satang, (1929).** Y-48. **Very Fine to Extremely Fine.** Lot of 9 coins. (\$25-35)

- 546 **THAILAND. Miscellaneous lot:** Temple Token; Baht, 1902-07; 1/2 Att, 1874-80; 1/2 Satang, 1937; Copper-nickel Medal. Lot of 5 coins. (\$20-30)

- 547 **THAILAND. Lot of Modern issues:** 1 Baht, 1961, 1962 (6 pieces); 1 Baht, ND 1963 (4 pieces); 1 Baht, 1970 (3 pieces); 9 piece type set; small minors (9 pieces); plus 30 piece type set with the two silver crowns in case of issue. Lot of 62 coins. (\$30-50)

MONEY WEIGHT COLLECTION

Money weights used in Southeast Asia. They are bronze and in various weights, ca. 1750-1850. The following group is one of the finest collections of antique money weights ever offered for sale.



- 548 **THAILAND. Money Weight. Hansa Bird.** 9 Pounds 11 ounces (100 Taels). Height: 190 mm. This is the largest example among this great collection. **Extremely Rare** (\$2000-UP)

- 549 **THAILAND. Money Weight. Hansa Bird.** 323.57 grams (7 Taels).
Height: 69 mm.

(\$200-UP)



- 550 **THAILAND. Money Weight, Hansa Bird.** 322.81 grams (9 Taels).
Height: 66 mm.

(\$250-UP)

- 551 **THAILAND. Money Weight. Hansa Bird** 235.44 grams (6 Taels).
Height: 67 mm.

(\$200-UP)

- 552 **THAILAND. Money Weight. Hansa Bird.** 161.53 grams (3 1/2 Taels).
Height: 53 mm.

(\$200-UP)

- 553 **THAILAND. Money Weight. Hansa Bird.** 160.52 grams. (4 Taels).
Height: 50 mm.

(\$200-UP)

- 554 **THAILAND. Money Weight. Hansa Bird.** 159.80 grams (3 1/2 Taels).
Height: 50 mm.

(\$200-UP)

- 555 **THAILAND. Money Weight. Hansa Bird.** 125.43 grams. (3 Taels).
Height: 50 mm.

(\$200-UP)

- 556 **THAILAND. Money Weight. Hansa Bird.** 85.68 grams (2.4 Taels).
Height: 42 mm.

(\$200-UP)

- 557 **THAILAND. Money Weight. Hansa Bird.** 84.49 grams (2.25 Taels).
Height: 44 mm.

(\$200-UP)

- 558 **THAILAND. Money Weight. Hansa Bird.** 83.14 grams (2.2 Taels).
Height: 44 mm.

(\$200-UP)

- 559 **THAILAND. Money Weight. Hansa Bird.** 81.82 grams (2.2 Taels).
Height: 43 mm.

(\$200-UP)

- 560 **THAILAND. Money Weight. Hansa Bird.** 81.82 grams (2.2 Taels).
Height: 45 mm.

(\$200-UP)

- 561 **THAILAND. Money Weight. Hansa Bird.** 81.51 grams (2.15 Taels).
Height: 42 mm.

(\$200-UP)



- 562 **THAILAND. Money Weight. Elephant.** 66.03 grams (1.75 Taels).
Height: 31 mm.

(\$200-UP)

- 563 **THAILAND. Money Weight. Elephant.** 65.61 grams (1.75 Taels).
Height: 35 mm.

(\$200-UP)

- 564 **THAILAND. Money Weight. Elephant.** 63.89 grams (1.75 Taels).
Height: 31 mm.

(\$200-UP)

- 565 **THAILAND. Money Weight. Hansa Bird.** 36.53 grams (1 Tael).
Height: 29 mm.

(\$100-UP)



- 566 **THAILAND. Money Weight. Hansa Bird.** 33.98 grams (1 Tael).
Height: 28 mm.

(\$100-UP)

- 567 **THAILAND. Money Weight. Elephant.** 33.43 grams (1 Tael). Height:
28 mm.

(\$100-UP)



- 568 **THAILAND. Money Weight. Elephant.** 32.55 grams (1 Tael). Height:
26 mm.

(\$100-UP)

- 569 **THAILAND. Money Weight. Hansa Bird.** 32.52 grams (1 Tael).
Height: 30 mm.

(\$100-UP)

- 570 **THAILAND. Money Weight. Hansa Bird.** 32.33 grams (1 Tael).
Height: 28 mm.

(\$100-UP)

- 571 **THAILAND. Money Weight. Elephant.** 32.27 grams (1 Tael). Height:
25 mm.

(\$100-UP)

- 572 **THAILAND. Money Weight. Hansa Bird.** 31.96 grams (1 Tael). Height: 29 mm. (\$100-UP)
- 573 **THAILAND. Money Weight. Hansa Bird.** 31.88 grams (1 Tael). Height: 29 mm. (\$100-UP)
- 574 **THAILAND. Money Weight. Hansa Bird.** 31.21 Grams (1 Tael). Height: 27 mm. (\$100-UP)
- 575 **THAILAND. Money Weight. Hansa Bird.** 15.92 grams (1/2 Tael). Height: 22 mm. (\$75-UP)
- 576 **THAILAND. Money Weight. Hansa Bird.** 15.82 grams (1/2 Tael). Height: 21 mm. (\$75-UP)
- 577 **THAILAND. Money Weight. Elephant.** 13.21 Grams (1/2 Tael). Height: 19 mm. (\$75-UP)
- 578 **THAILAND. Money Weight. Elephant.** 13.02 grams (1/2 Tael). Height: 19 mm. (\$75-UP)
- 579 **THAILAND. Money Weight. Hansa Bird.** 8.94 grams (1/4 Tael). Height: 19 mm. (\$75-UP)
- 580 **THAILAND. Money Weight. Hansa Bird.** 8.23 grams (1/4 Tael). Height: 19 mm. (\$75-UP)
- 581 **THAILAND. Money Weight. Elephant.** 6.82 grams (1/5 Tael). Height: 14 mm. (\$75-UP)
- 582 **THAILAND. Money Weight. Elephant.** 6.61 grams (1/5 Tael). Height: 14 mm. (\$75-UP)
- 583 **THAILAND. Money Weight. Elephant.** 3.40 grams (1/10 Tael). Height: 11 mm. (\$75-UP)



- 584 **TIBET. Gold 20 Srang, 1917. Y-22. Extremely Fine.** (\$350-450)
- 585 **TIBET. Gold 20 Srang, 1918. Y-22. Extremely Fine.** (\$350-450)



- 586 **TIBET. Pattern 20 Srang, 1920. Y-22. Struck in Bronze. About Uncirculated.** (\$150-UP)

- 587 **TIBET. Trade Coinage. 1/4, 1/2 and 1 Rupee, ND (1903-1912). Y-1-3. Very Fine.** Lot of 3 coins. (\$75-100)
- 588 **TIBET. Trade Coinage. 1/4, 1/2 and 1 Rupee, ND (1903-1912). Y-1,2,3. Very Fine.** Lot of 3 coins. (\$75-100)
- 589 **TIBET. Trade Coinage. 1/4, 1/2 and 1 Rupee, ND (1903-1912) Y-1-3. Very Fine.** Lot of 3 coins. (\$75-100)
- 590 **TIBET. Trade Coinage. 1/4, 1/2 and 1 Rupee, ND (1903-1912). Y-1-3. Very Fine.** Lot of 3 coins. (\$75-100)
- 591 **TIBET. Trade Coinage. 1/4 (2 pieces), 1/2 Rupees, ND (1903-1912). Y-1,2. Very Fine.** Lot of 3 coins. (\$75-100)
- 592 **TIBET. 10 Srang, 1948-1952. Y-29; K-1453,4. Averages Very Fine.** Lot of 13 coins. (\$60-80)
- 593 **TIBET. Small Lot of Mix Silver and Copper Minors. Fine to Extremely Fine.** Lot of 12 coins. (\$30-40)
- 594 **TIBET. Lot of Copper Minors, Circa 1920-1950. Y-17-21. Averages Very Fine.** Lot of 27 coins. (\$40-60)
- 595 **VIETNAM-TONKIN. 1/600 Piastre, 1905 (a). KM-1. Zinc. Uncirculated.** (\$30-40)
- 596 **VIETNAM. 5 Hao and 1 Dong, 1946. KM-2.1, 3; Y-2,3. Aluminum. 5 Hao included lettering. Both Scarce. Fine.** Lot of 2 coins. (\$30-50)
- 597 **VIETNAM. 5 Hao, 1946. KM-2.2; Y-2a. Aluminum. Ho Chi Minh. Raised lettering. Uncirculated.** (\$20-25)
- 598 **VIETNAM. Vietnam. 5 Hao, 1946. Y-2a. Raised lettering; North Vietnam. XU, 2 XU, 5XU, 1958. Y-5-7 (2 sets); South Vietnam. 10,20,Su and 50 XU, 1953. Y-1-3. Uncirculated.** Lot of 7 coins. (\$40-50)
- 599 **VIETNAM. 2 Dong, 1946. KM-4; Y-4. Bronze. Weakness in strike. Choice Very Fine.** (\$30-40)
- 600 **VIETNAM. 2 Dong, 1946. KM-4; Y-4. Bronze. Weakness due to strike. Choice Very Fine.** (\$30-40)
- 601 **VIETNAM. Annam. Lot of Copper and Brass Cash Coinage. Lot of 25 coins.** (\$50-UP)
- 602 **MISCELLANEOUS. Group of small minors. Copper and Silver, mostly modern issues. Good to Extremely Fine.** Lot of 51 coins. (\$25-50)

BRITISH TRADE DOLLARS

Issued to facilitate British trade in the Orient, the reverse design of the British Trade Dollar incorporates the denomination in English, Chinese characters, and Malay script. The issue was struck at the Bombay (mintmark B) and Calcutta (C) Mints in India, except for 1925 and 1930 issues which were struck at London. Through inadvertence, the mint marks did not appear on some early issues, as indicated.

Mr. Goodman's British Trade Dollars, like his collection of coins of the Hong Kong crown colony, are among the finest ever offered. He acquired duplicates of many of the dates, which we are offering both individually and in multi-coin lots. And one cannot reach any further in rarity beyond the famous 1921 and 1935 specimens in Proof. Of the former, it is said only 5 can be accounted for, while the latter has an estimated population of 10 to 12 specimens. No collection of Trade Dollars is considered complete without these two keys.



- 603 **GREAT BRITAIN. Trade Dollar, 1895. KM-T5. No mintmark. Lovely toning. Rare. Proof.**
(\$1,000-UP)
- 604 **GREAT BRITAIN. Trade Dollar, 1895. Very Fine.**
(\$40-60)
- 605 **GREAT BRITAIN. Trade Dollar, 1895. About Very Fine.**
(\$30-40)
- 606 **GREAT BRITAIN. Trade Dollar Lot: 1895, 1897 (Chopmark), 1897-B. Fine to Very Fine. Lot of 3 coins.**
(\$40-50)



- 607 **GREAT BRITAIN. Error Striking of Trade Dollar, 1898. Brockage striking of obverse and 10% struck off center. Error Trade Dollars are seldom seen. Rare. Extremely Fine.**
(\$300-UP)
- 608 **GREAT BRITAIN. Trade Dollars, 1897B and 1899B. Uncirculated. Lot of 2 coins.**
(\$60-80)

- 609 **GREAT BRITAIN. Trade Dollar, 1901B. Uncirculated. Lot of 2 coins.**
(\$60-80)
- 610 **GREAT BRITAIN. Trade Dollar, 1901C. Choice About Uncirculated.**
(\$100-150)
- 611 **GREAT BRITAIN. Trade Dollar, 1901C. About Uncirculated.**
(\$75-100)
- 612 **GREAT BRITAIN. Trade Dollar, 1901C. About Uncirculated.**
(\$75-100)
- 613 **GREAT BRITAIN. Trade Dollar, 1901C. About Uncirculated.**
(\$75-100)
- 614 **GREAT BRITAIN. Trade Dollar, 1901C. Extremely Fine. Lot of 2 coins.**
(\$50-75)
- 615 **GREAT BRITAIN. Trade Dollar, 1901C. About Uncirculated.**
(\$75-100)
- 616 **GREAT BRITAIN. Trade Dollar, 1901C. Extremely Fine. Lot of 2 coins.**
(\$50-75)
- 617 **GREAT BRITAIN. Trade Dollar, 1901C. Very Fine to Extremely Fine. Lot of 2 coins.**
(\$40-50)
- 618 **GREAT BRITAIN. Trade Dollar, 1901C. Very Fine. Lot of 3 coins.**
(\$40-60)
- 619 **GREAT BRITAIN. Trade Dollar, 1901C. Fine to Very Fine. Lot of 3 coins.**
(\$30-50)
- 620 **GREAT BRITAIN. Trade Dollar, 1902B. Uncirculated.**
(\$40-50)
- 621 **GREAT BRITAIN. Trade Dollar, 1902B. About Uncirculated to Uncirculated. Lot of 3 coins.**
(\$60-80)
- 622 **GREAT BRITAIN. Trade Dollar, 1902C. About Uncirculated.**
(\$60-80)
- 623 **GREAT BRITAIN. Trade Dollar, 1903B and 1903/2B. About Uncirculated. Lot of 2 coins.**
(\$50-75)
- 624 **GREAT BRITAIN. Trade Dollar, 1903B. About Uncirculated to Uncirculated. Lot of 3 coins.**
(\$60-80)
- 625 **GREAT BRITAIN. Trade Dollar, 1903B. About Uncirculated to Uncirculated. Lot of 3 coins.**
(\$60-80)
- 626 **GREAT BRITAIN. Trade Dollar, 1904 over 1898B. About Very Fine.**
(\$40-50)
- 627 **GREAT BRITAIN. Trade Dollar, 1907B. Uncirculated.**
(\$40-50)
- 628 **GREAT BRITAIN. Trade Dollar, 1907B. Uncirculated.**
(\$40-50)
- 629 **GREAT BRITAIN. Trade Dollar, 1907B. Uncirculated. Lot of 2 coins.**
(\$80-100)
- 630 **GREAT BRITAIN. Trade Dollar, 1907B. Uncirculated. Lot of 2 coins.**
(\$80-100)
- 631 **GREAT BRITAIN. Trade Dollar, 1907B. Uncirculated. Lot of 3 coins.**
(\$120-150)

- 632 GREAT BRITAIN. Trade Dollar, 1907B. Uncirculated. Lot of 3 coins.
(\$120-150)
- 633 GREAT BRITAIN. Trade Dollar, 1907B. Uncirculated. Lot of 3 coins.
(\$120-150)
- 634 GREAT BRITAIN. Trade Dollar, 1907B. About Uncirculated to
Uncirculated. Lot of 4 coins.
(\$80-100)
- 635 GREAT BRITAIN. Trade Dollar, 1908B. Uncirculated.
(\$40-50)
- 636 GREAT BRITAIN. Trade Dollar, 1908B. Uncirculated.
(\$40-50)
- 637 GREAT BRITAIN. Trade Dollar, 1908/7B. Uncirculated.
(\$80-100)
- 638 GREAT BRITAIN. Trade Dollar, 1908B. Uncirculated. Lot of 2 coins.
(\$80-100)
- 639 GREAT BRITAIN. Trade Dollar, 1908B. Uncirculated. Lot of 2 coins.
(\$80-100)
- 640 GREAT BRITAIN. Trade Dollar, 1908B. About Uncirculated to
Uncirculated. Lot of 4 coins.
(\$80-100)
- 641 GREAT BRITAIN. Trade Dollar, 1909/8B. Choice Extremely Fine.
(\$40-60)
- 642 GREAT BRITAIN. Trade Dollar, 1909B. Uncirculated.
(\$40-50)
- 643 GREAT BRITAIN. Trade Dollar, 1909B. Uncirculated. Lot of 2 coins.
(\$80-100)
- 644 GREAT BRITAIN. Trade Dollar, 1909B. Uncirculated. Lot of 2 coins.
(\$80-100)
- 645 GREAT BRITAIN. Trade Dollar, 1909B. Uncirculated. Lot of 2 coins.
(\$80-100)
- 646 GREAT BRITAIN. Trade Dollar, 1909B. About Uncirculated. Lot of
5 coins.
(\$75-100)
- 647 GREAT BRITAIN. Trade Dollar, 1910/00B. Choice Extremely Fine.
(\$60-80)
- 648 GREAT BRITAIN. Trade Dollar, 1910B. Uncirculated.
(\$40-50)
- 649 GREAT BRITAIN. Trade Dollar, 1910B. Uncirculated. Lot of 2 coins.
(\$80-100)
- 650 GREAT BRITAIN. Trade Dollar, 1911B. Uncirculated.
(\$40-50)
- 651 GREAT BRITAIN. Trade Dollar, 1911B. Uncirculated. Lot of 3 coins
(\$100-125)
- 652 GREAT BRITAIN. Trade Dollar, 1911B. About Uncirculated to
Uncirculated. Lot of 3 coins.
(\$60-80)
- 653 GREAT BRITAIN. Trade Dollar, 1911B. About Uncirculated. Lot of
5 coins.
(\$75-100)
- 654 GREAT BRITAIN. Trade Dollar, 1913B. About Uncirculated.
(\$125-175)
- 655 GREAT BRITAIN. Trade Dollar, 1913B. About Uncirculated.
(\$100-150)
- 656 GREAT BRITAIN. Trade Dollar, 1913B. Light scratches on both pieces.
Very Fine to Extremely Fine. Lot of 2 coins.
(\$75-100)

EXTREMELY RARE PROOF
1921B TRADE DOLLAR



- 657 GREAT BRITAIN. Trade Dollar, 1921B. KM-T2. Only 5 pieces
reported struck. Nicely toned. The key date missing from most
Trade Dollar collections. **Extremely Rare. Proof.**
(\$20,000-UP)

658	GREAT BRITAIN. Trade Dollar, 1925. Uncirculated. Lot of 2 coins. (\$75-100)
659	GREAT BRITAIN. Trade Dollar, 1925. Uncirculated. Lot of 2 coins. (\$75-100)
660	GREAT BRITAIN. Trade Dollar, 1925. About Uncirculated. Lot of 4 coins. (\$60-80)
661	GREAT BRITAIN. Trade Dollar, 1925. About Uncirculated. Lot of 6 coins. (\$75-100)
662	GREAT BRITAIN. Trade Dollar, 1925. About Uncirculated. Lot of 6 coins. (\$75-100)
663	GREAT BRITAIN. Trade Dollar, 1925. Very Fine to Extremely Fine. Lot of 10 coins. (\$80-100)
664	GREAT BRITAIN. Trade Dollar, 1929B. Uncirculated. Lot of 5 coins. (\$150-200)
665	GREAT BRITAIN. Trade Dollar, 1929B. Uncirculated. Lot of 5 coins. (\$150-200)
666	GREAT BRITAIN. Trade Dollar, 1929B. Uncirculated. Lot of 5 coins. (\$150-200)
667	GREAT BRITAIN. Trade Dollar, 1929B. Uncirculated. Lot of 5 coins. (\$150-200)
668	GREAT BRITAIN. Trade Dollar, 1929B. Uncirculated. Lot of 5 coins. (\$150-200)
669	GREAT BRITAIN. Trade Dollar, 1929B. Uncirculated. Lot of 5 coins. (\$150-200)
670	GREAT BRITAIN. Trade Dollar, 1929B. Uncirculated. Lot of 5 coins. (\$150-200)
671	GREAT BRITAIN. Trade Dollar, 1929B. Uncirculated. Lot of 5 coins. (\$150-200)
672	GREAT BRITAIN. Trade Dollar, 1929B. Choice About Uncirculated. Lot of 8 coins. (\$125-150)
673	GREAT BRITAIN. Trade Dollar, 1929B. Choice About Uncirculated. Lot of 7 coins. (\$100-125)
674	GREAT BRITAIN. Trade Dollar, 1929B. About Uncirculated. Lot of 8 coins. (\$100-125)
675	GREAT BRITAIN. Trade Dollar, 1929B. About Uncirculated. Lot of 7 coins. (\$100-125)
676	GREAT BRITAIN. Trade Dollar, 1929B. Averages Extremely Fine. Lot of 13 coins. (\$100-125)
677	GREAT BRITAIN. Trade Dollar, 1930. Uncirculated. Lot of 5 coins. (\$150-200)
678	GREAT BRITAIN. Trade Dollar, 1930. Uncirculated. Lot of 5 coins. (\$150-200)
679	GREAT BRITAIN. Trade Dollar, 1930. Uncirculated. Lot of 5 coins. (\$150-200)

680	GREAT BRITAIN. Trade Dollar, 1930. Uncirculated. Lot of 5 coins. (\$150-200)
681	GREAT BRITAIN. Trade Dollar, 1930. Choice About Uncirculated. Lot of 6 coins. (\$100-125)
682	GREAT BRITAIN. Trade Dollar, 1930. Choice About Uncirculated. Lot of 6 coins. (\$100-125)
683	GREAT BRITAIN. Trade Dollar, 1930. Choice About Uncirculated. Lot of 6 coins. (\$100-125)
684	GREAT BRITAIN. Trade Dollar, 1930. Choice About Uncirculated. Lot of 5 coins. (\$80-100)
685	GREAT BRITAIN. Trade Dollar, 1930. About Uncirculated. Lot of 11 coins. (\$125-150)
686	GREAT BRITAIN. Trade Dollar, 1930. About Uncirculated. Lot of 12 coins. (\$150-175)
687	GREAT BRITAIN. Trade Dollar, 1930. Extremely Fine. Lot of 10 coins. (\$80-100)
688	GREAT BRITAIN. Trade Dollar, 1930. Extremely Fine. Lot of 10 coins. (\$80-100)
689	GREAT BRITAIN. Trade Dollar, 1930. Very Fine. Lot of 10 coins. (\$60-80)
690	GREAT BRITAIN. Trade Dollar, 1930B. Uncirculated. Lot of 5 coins. (\$150-200)
691	GREAT BRITAIN. Trade Dollar, 1930B. Uncirculated. Lot of 5 coins. (\$150-200)
692	GREAT BRITAIN. Trade Dollar, 1930B. Uncirculated. Lot of 5 coins. (\$150-200)
693	GREAT BRITAIN. Trade Dollar, 1930B. Uncirculated. Lot of 5 coins. (\$150-200)
694	GREAT BRITAIN. Trade Dollar, 1930B. Uncirculated. Lot of 5 coins. (\$150-200)
695	GREAT BRITAIN. Trade Dollar, 1930B. Uncirculated. Lot of 5 coins. (\$150-200)
696	GREAT BRITAIN. Trade Dollar, 1930B. Uncirculated. Lot of 5 coins. (\$150-200)
697	GREAT BRITAIN. Trade Dollar, 1930B. Uncirculated. Lot of 5 coins. (\$150-200)
698	GREAT BRITAIN. Trade Dollar, 1930B. Uncirculated. Lot of 5 coins. (\$150-200)
699	GREAT BRITAIN. Trade Dollar, 1930B. Uncirculated. Lot of 5 coins. (\$150-200)
700	GREAT BRITAIN. Trade Dollar, 1930B. Uncirculated. Lot of 5 coins. (\$150-200)

- 701 GREAT BRITAIN. Trade Dollar, 1930B. Choice About Uncirculated. Lot of 5 coins
(\$60-80)
- 702 GREAT BRITAIN. Trade Dollar, 1930B. Choice About Uncirculated. Lot of 5 coins.
(\$60-80)
- 703 GREAT BRITAIN. Trade Dollar, 1930B. Choice About Uncirculated. Lot of 5 coins.
(\$60-80)
- 704 GREAT BRITAIN. Trade Dollar, 1930B. About Uncirculated. Lot of 10 coins.
(\$125-150)
- 705 GREAT BRITAIN. Trade Dollar, 1930B. Averages Extremely Fine. Lot of 10 coins.
(\$80-100)



- 706 GREAT BRITAIN. Trade Dollar, 1934B. KM-Tn5. Toned. Reported mintage of only 20 pieces. **Very Rare. Proof.**
(\$3,000-UP)



- 707 GREAT BRITAIN. Trade Dollar, 1934B. KM-Tn5. Nicely toned. Reported mintage of only 20 pieces. **Very Rare. Proof.**
(\$3,000-UP)



- 708 GREAT BRITAIN. Trade Dollar, 1934B. Brilliant Uncirculated.
(\$250-350)
- 709 GREAT BRITAIN. Trade Dollar, 1934B. Brilliant Uncirculated.
(\$250-350)
- 710 GREAT BRITAIN. Trade Dollar, 1934B. Brilliant Uncirculated.
(\$250-350)
- 711 GREAT BRITAIN. Trade Dollar, 1934B Brilliant Uncirculated.
(\$250-350)



- 712 GREAT BRITAIN. Trade Dollar, 1935B. KM-T5. Reported mintage of only 10 pieces. Hairlines. Toned. The other key date in the Trade Dollar series. **Extremely Rare. Proof.**
(\$7,500-UP)

- 713 **GREAT BRITAIN. Trade Dollar Lot: 1897B, 1898B, 1899B, 1900B, 1901B, 1902B, 1903B, 1907B, 1908B, 1910B, 1911B, 1912B. Extremely Fine to About Uncirculated.** Lot of 12 coins.
(\$125-150)
- 714 **GREAT BRITAIN. Trade Dollar Lot: 1897B, 1899B, 1900B, 1901B, 1902B, 1903B, 1907B, 1908B, 1910B, 1911B, 1912B. Extremely Fine to About Uncirculated.** Lot of 11 coins.
(\$125-150)
- 715 **GREAT BRITAIN. Trade Dollar Lot: 1897, 1899B, 1900B, 1901B, 1902B, 1903B, 1908B, 1911B, 1912B. Extremeley Fine to About Uncirculated.** Lot of 9 coins.
(\$80-100)
- 716 **GREAT BRITAIN. Trade Dollar Lot: 1897, 1898B, 1899B, 1900B, 1901B, 1902B, 1903B, 1907B, 1909B, 1910B, 1911B, 1912B. Very Fine.** Lot of 12 coins.
(\$80-100)
- 717 **GREAT BRITAIN. Trade Dollar Lot: 1898B, 1899B (2 pieces), 1901B. About Uncirculated.** Lot of 4 coins.
(\$60-80)
- 718 **GREAT BRITAIN. Trade Dollar Lot: 1899B, 1900B, 1902B, 1903B, 1908B, 1911B, 1912B. Extremely Fine to About Uncirculated.** Lot of 7 coins.
(\$50-75)
- 719 **GREAT BRITAIN. Trade Dollar Lot: 1899B, 1908B (2 pieces), 1911B (2 pieces), 1912B. About Uncirculated.** Lot of 6 coins.
(\$80-100)
- 720 **GREAT BRITAIN. Trade Dollar Lot: 1899B (3 pieces), 1903B, 1908B (2 pieces), 1911B (4 pieces), 1912B. Extremely Fine to About Uncirculated.** Lot of 11 coins.
(\$100-125)
- 721 **GREAT BRITAIN. Trade Dollar, 1899B, 1901B (2 pieces), 1901C (2 pieces and scarce), 1902B, 1909B, 1911B. All with chopmarks. Fine to Extremely Fine.** Lot of 8 coins.
(\$80-100)
- 722 **GREAT BRITAIN. Trade Dollar Lot: 1899B, 1900B, 1902B, 1903B, 1910B, 1911B; 1912B. Very Fine.** Lot of 7 coins.
(\$50-75)
- 723 **GREAT BRITAIN. Trade Dollar Lot: 1899B, 1900B, 1902B, 1903B, 1910B, 1911B, 1912B. Very Fine.** Lot of 7 coins.
(\$40-60)
- 724 **GREAT BRITAIN. Trade Dollar Lot: 1899B, 1900B, 1902B, 1902C, 1903B (2 pieces), 1910B, 1911B, 1912B. Very Fine.** Lot of 9 coins.
(\$60-80)
- 725 **GREAT BRITAIN. Trade Dollar Lot: 1902, 1903/2B, 1904B. Slightly better dates. Very Fine.** Lot of 3 coins.
(\$50-75)
- 726 **GREAT BRITAIN. Trade Dollar Lot: 1904, 1904/3, 1908/7B (polished). Fine.** Lot of 3 coins.
(\$70-90)
- 727 **GREAT BRITAIN. Trade Dollar Lot: 1903B (5 pieces), 1910B (6 pieces), 1912B. Very Fine.** Lot of 12 coins.
(\$75-100)

END OF SESSION

SESSION TWO

SUNDAY, MAY 28, 1995 • PROMPTLY AT 6:30 PM • LOTS 728-1259

COINS OF HONG KONG

The colony of Hong Kong, a British colony, is situated at the mouth of the Canton or Pearl River 90 miles southeast of Canton. It was ceded to Great Britain at the conclusion of the first Opium War, 1839-42. At the time, according to Krause's "World Coins" catalog, "the acquisition of a 'barren rock' was ridiculed by both London and English merchants operating in the Far East." The Kowloon Peninsula and Stonecutter's Island were ceded in 1860, and the so-called New Territories, comprising most of the mainland of the colony, were leased to Britain for 99 years in 1898.

The legends on Hong Kong coinage are bilingual: English and Chinese. Mr. Goodman's holdings include the recognized rarities in addition to a number of Proofs, Patterns, and other unusual pieces. It took 35 years to assemble this collection and it represents, in our opinion, the finest, most complete groupings of coins of the country ever auctioned.

"One of the most difficult and rarest coins in the Hong Kong collection to obtain," according to Irv, "was the 1867 Pattern Tael." The tael, the only issue of this denomination, is considered the "King of Hong Kong" coinage and is the largest silver coin ever issued by the colony. Mr. Goodman purchased his specimen privately from Douglas Liddle of Spink's in the 1960s. It is the only one to appear on the market in many decades and should prove of great interest to specialists. There may be only 2 or 3 known 1867 Taels, if that many. We anticipate it will elicit a world record bid.

EXTREMELY RARE 1864 PATTERN DOLLAR



728

HONG KONG. Victoria. **Pattern Dollar, 1864.** Prid-215; KM-Pn88. Silver. Plan edge. Gothic style bust left, wearing an open arched crown and ornamented bodice. Reverse: Four cruciform shields; in the angles oak and laurel sprigs and in the center a star. Some light hairlines. Mirror surfaces with lovely toning. **Extremely Rare.** This is the first time we have handled this great rarity. Lovely. **Proof.**

(\$35,000-UP)

EXTREMELY RARE 1864 PATTERN DOLLAR



- 729 **HONG KONG.** Victoria. **Pattern Dollar, 1864.** Prid-232; KM-Pn105. Silver. Milled edge. Gothic style bust left, wearing an open arched crown and ornamented bodice. Reverse: Four shields inscribed with Chinese characters "HSIANG CHIANG 1 YUAN". Moderate surface hairlines. Deeply toned. Extremely Rare, and one of the highlights of the Hong Kong collection. **Proof.**
(\$40,000-UP)

1865 PATTERN DOLLAR



- 730 **HONG KONG.** Victoria. **Pattern Dollar, 1865.** Prid-200; KM-Pn109. Silver. Milled edge. Head as the currency coin facing left. Reverse: The same design as the currency issue. Lovely toning. **Very Rare. Proof.**
(\$20,000-UP)

1865 PATTERN DOLLAR



- 731 **HONG KONG. Victoria. Pattern Dollar, 1865.** Pr-201; KM-Pn110. Silver. Plain edge. Head as the currency issue facing left. Reverse: Same design as approved for the currency issue. Beautiful iridescent toning. **Very Rare.** Another important highlight in the Hong Kong collection. **Choice Brilliant Proof.**

(\$30,000-UP)

1865 TRIAL PATTERN DOLLAR



- 732 **HONG KONG. Pattern Dollar, 1865.** Prid-204; KM-Pn-113. Silver. Milled edge. Head as currency issue facing left, with the word **TRIAL** in relief behind the Queen's head. Reverse: The design approved for the currency issue. Minor edge bruise at 2 o'clock. Some minor handling. Toned. **Very Rare. Proof.**

(\$12,500-UP)

1865 PATTERN TRIAL DOLLAR



- 733 **HONG KONG. Victoria. Pattern Dollar, 1865.** Prid-205; KM-Pn114. Copper. Milled edge. As the currency coin with the head facing left. Word "Trial" behind Queen's head. Prooflike. **Rare. About Uncirculated.**

(\$2,500-UP)

1865 TRIAL PATTERN DOLLAR



- 734 **HONG KONG. Victoria Pattern Dollar, 1865.** Prid-205; KM-Pn114. Copper. Milled edge. As the currency issue with head facing left and the word "Trial" behind Queen's head. **Rare. Extremely Fine.**

(\$1750-UP)

1865 PATTERN DOLLAR



- 735 **HONG KONG.** Victoria. **Pattern Dollar, 1865.** Prid-208 variety; KM-Pn117 variety Copper. Milled edge. Gothic style bust facing left. Reverse: Design for the currency issue. Light obverse scratches. Prooflike with lovely toning. **Extremely Rare. About Uncirculated.**

(\$5,000-UP)

1866 PATTERN DOLLAR



- 736 **HONG KONG.** Victoria. **Pattern Dollar, 1866.** Prid-1A; KM-10. Silver. Plain edge. Design as the currency issue. Light hairlines. Full mirror surfaces with lovely toning. **Rare. Brilliant Proof.**

(\$5,000-UP)

1866 PATTERN DOLLAR



- 737 **HONG KONG.** Victoria. **Pattern Dollar, 1866.** Prid-1B; KM-PnC119. Copper. Milled edge. The adopted design. Some surface marks. A proof striking. **Rare. Choice Very Fine.**

(\$1,000-UP)

1867 PATTERN ONE TAEI



- 738 **HONG KONG.** Victoria. **Pattern 1 Tael, 1867.** Prid-314, KM-Pn119. Silver. Milled edge. Diademed head left. Reverse: Four Chinese characters "One tael Pure Silver". In the center a dot with TRIAL above. Struck at the Hong Kong mint. This is the first example of this pattern tael offered at auction in decades. An extraordinary rarity and the highlight of this collection. **Brilliant Proof.**

(\$60,000-UP)

1867 SHANGHAI PATTERN TAEI



739 **HONG KONG. Pattern 1 Tael, 1867.** Prid-315; KM-Pn2. Silver. Milled edge. British Royal Arms encircled by a garter with motto. Reverse: Dragon within a garter; four Chinese characters outside "Shanghai, One Tael". **Extremely Rare.** Another important highlight in the Goodman collection. Possibly the finest known example. **Choice Brilliant Proof.**

(\$50,000-UP)

1867 SHANGHAI PATTERN TAEI



740 **HONG KONG. Victoria. Pattern 1 Tael, 1867.** Prid-316; KM-Pn3. Silver. Milled edge. British Royal Arms encircled by a garter with motto. Reverse: Dragon with rays from ring. Toned. **Extremely Rare.** It is seldom that one encounters so many great rarities in one auction. We expect considerable interest in both Shanghai Pattern Taels. **Proof.**

(\$40,000-UP)

1867 CITY HALL DOLLAR



- 741 **HONG KONG.** Victoria **City Hall Dollar**, 1867. Prid-318. Silver. Plain edge. Diademed head left. Reverse: Nine line legend. Toned. **Rare. Proof.** (\$3,500-UP)

1867 CITY HALL DOLLAR



- 742 **HONG KONG.** Victoria. **City Hall Dollar**, 1867. Prid-318. Silver. Plain edge. Diademed head left. Reverse: Nine line legend. Toned. Light hairlines. **Rare. Proof.** (\$2,500-UP)

1867 CITY HALL DOLLAR



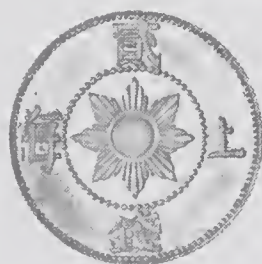
- 743 **HONG KONG.** Victoria. **City Hall Dollar**, 1867. Prid-318. Silver. Plain edge. Medalllic and officially prepared and struck at the Hong Kong mint. Design of the official currency issue with bust facing left. Reverse: Nine line legend. Toned. **Rare. About Uncirculated.** (\$2,000-UP)

EXTREMELY RARE PATTERN DOLLAR



- 744 **HONG KONG.** Victoria. **Pattern Dollar**, Undated. Prid-198; KM-Pn81. Silver. Plain edge. Diademed head left. Reverse: The crowned shields of England, Scotland, and Ireland radiating from the center around a small George of the Garter and over a Chain of that Order; between the shields a rose, a thistle, and a sprig of shamrock. Around outer border "ONE DOLLAR 20 CENTS 200 MILLETS". Beautiful deep iridescent toning. Slight rim mark on the edge. **Extremely Rare.** Another important rarity. **Brilliant Proof.** (\$40,000-UP)

1867 PATTERN TWO MACE



- 745 **HONG KONG.** Victoria. **Pattern 2 Mace, 1867.** Prid-317; K-913; KM-Pn1. Silver. Milled edge. Imperial crown within a beaded circle. Reverse: Eight point star within a beaded circle. Four Chinese characters outside that reads "Shanghai Two Mace". **Extremely Rare.** The finest known example. **Brilliant Proof.** (\$15,000-UP)

EXTREMELY RARE PATTERN HALF DOLLAR



- 747 **HONG KONG.** Victoria. **Pattern 1/2 Dollar, Undated** Prid-236; KM-Pn79. Silver. Plain edge. Diademed head left. Reverse: Three crowned shields for England, Scotland and Ireland respectively, radiating from the center within a tressure of six arches each containing five inward arches. Between the shields are a double rose, a thistle between two branches and a cluster of three shamrocks. Above these respectively are medallions of Queen Victoria, William IV and George IV. Each medallion has floriated ornaments to the right and left. Toned. **Extremely Rare.** Missing from virtually all collections. **Proof.** (\$25,000-UP)

1866 PLAIN EDGE HALF DOLLAR



748 **HONG KONG.** Victoria. **Half Dollar, 1866.** Prid-4a; KM-8. Silver. Plain edge. Extremely Rare **Choice Brilliant Proof.**

(\$7,500-UP)

1862 PATTERN 10 CENTS



749 **HONG KONG.** Victoria. **Pattern 10 Cents, 1862.** Prid-216; KM-Pn53. Silver. Plain edge. Beautifully toned. **Extremely Rare. Proof.**

(\$750-UP)

1863 PLAIN EDGE PROOF



750 **HONG KONG.** Victoria. **Pattern 10 Cents, 1863.** Prid-54a; KM-6.1. Silver. Plain edge. Beautifully toned. **Rare. Choice Frosted Proof.**

(\$1,000-UP)



751 **HONG KONG.** Victoria. **Pattern 10 Cents, 1863.** Prid-54a; KM-6.1. Plain edge. Toned. **Rare. Choice Proof.**

(\$1,000-UP)

1863 PLAIN EDGE 10 CENTS



752 **HONG KONG.** Victoria. **Pattern 10 Cents, 1863.** Prid-54a; KM-6.1. Silver. Plain edge. Toned. **Rare. Proof.**

(\$750-UP)



753 **HONG KONG.** Victoria. **Pattern 10 Cents, 1863.** Prid-54a; KM-6.1. Plain edge. Minor contact marks. Toned. **Rare. Proof.**

(\$500-UP)

COPPER 10 CENT 1866



- 754 HONG KONG. Victoria. **Pattern 10 Cent, 1866.** Prid-57A; KM-PnB119. Struck in copper. Royal Mint issue. **Rare. Proof.**
(\$300-UP)



- 755 HONG KONG. Victoria. **Pattern 10 Cents, 1869.** Prid-61; KM-PnA120. Struck in Copper. Plain edge. Minor contact marks. **Proof.**
Struck by the Royal Mint.
(\$300-UP)

RARE SILVER ONE MIL



- 756 HONG KONG. Victoria **Pattern One Mil, 1863.** Prid-193c. Struck in silver. Double struck and appears to have been struck on a rusty die. Proof striking. **Extremely Fine.**
(\$500-UP)



- 757 HONG KONG. Victoria. **Pattern One Mil, 1863.** Prid-193c. Struck in silver. Double struck and as the first specimen this piece as well appears to have been struck from a rusty die. Proof striking issue. **Extremely Fine.**
(\$500-UP)



- 758 HONG KONG. Victoria. **Pattern One Cent, ND.** Prid-254; KM-Pn1. Copper. Laureated bust left. Reverse: Chinese characters. Lovely. **Proof.**
(\$500-UP)



- 759 HONG KONG. Victoria. **Pattern One Cent, 1862.** Prid-261; KM-Pn8. Copper. Laureated bust left. Reverse: Small circle within wreath. Lovely **Proof.**
(\$500-UP)



- 760 HONG KONG. Victoria. **Pattern One Cent, ND.** Prid-267; KM-Pn13. Copper. Crowned bust left. Reverse: Four Chinese characters around inner circle. Lovely. **Proof.**
(\$500-UP)



- 761 HONG KONG. Victoria. **Pattern One Cent, 1862.** Prid-272; KM-Pn18. Copper. Crowned bust left. Reverse: Dragon and wreath with inner beaded circle. Scratches on bust. **Proof.**
(\$400-UP)



- 762 HONG KONG. Victoria. **Pattern One Cent, 1863.** Prid-274; KM-Pn71. Copper. Crowned bust left. Reverse: Four Chinese characters within beaded boarder. A few minor contact marks. Lovely **Proof.**
(\$500-UP)



- 763 **HONG KONG.** Victoria. **Pattern One Cent, 1862.** Prid-281; KM-Pn26. Copper. Crowned bust left. Reverse: Center circle within wreath. **Proof.** (\$500-UP)



- 764 **HONG KONG.** Victoria. **Mule Pattern Cent, 1862.** Prid-288; KM-Pn32. Copper. Light surface contact marks. **Proof.** (\$400-UP)



- 765 **HONG KONG.** Victoria. **Mule Pattern Cent, 1862.** Prid-290; KM-Pn34. Copper. Minor handling marks. **Proof.** (\$400-UP)



- 766 **HONG KONG.** Victoria. **Mule Pattern Cent, 1862.** Prid-292; KM-Pn36. Copper. Minor contact marks. **Proof.** (\$500-UP)



- 767 **HONG KONG.** Victoria. **Mule Pattern Cent, 1862.** Prid-293; KM-Pn37. Copper. St. George and Dragon in center circle, with four Chinese characters around. T.G., Anchor, Lion and R.M. in the angles. Reverse: Center circle within wreath. **Proof.** (\$500-UP)



- 768 **HONG KONG.** Victoria. **Mule Pattern Cent, 1862.** Prid-300; KM-Pn44. Copper. Minor spots. **Proof.** (\$400-UP)



- 769 **HONG KONG.** Victoria. **Pattern One Cash, ND.** Prid-301; KM-Pn60. Copper. Plain square in center. **Proof.** (\$300-UP)



- 770 **HONG KONG.** Victoria. **Pattern One Cash, ND.** Prid-301; KM-Pn60. Copper. Plain square in the center. **Proof.** (\$300-UP)

- 771 **HONG KONG.** Victoria. **Pattern One Cash, ND.** Prid-302; KM-Pn61. Copper. Central circular hole within square. Original mint red. Choice **Proof.** (\$100-UP)



- 772 **HONG KONG.** Victoria. **Pattern One Cash, ND.** Prid-302; KM-Pn61. Copper. Variety struck on a large flan. **Rare. Proof.** (\$400-UP)



- 773 **HONG KONG.** Victoria. **Pattern One Cash, ND.** Prid-302; KM-Pn61. Copper. Central circular hole within square. **Proof.** (\$300-UP)



- 774 **HONG KONG.** Victoria. **Pattern One Cash, ND.** Prid-302; KM-Pn61. Copper. Central circular hole within square. A few spots. **Proof.** (\$300-UP)



- 775 **HONG KONG.** Victoria. **Pattern One Cash, ND.** Prid-302; KM-Pn61. Copper. Central circular hole within square. A few spots. **Proof.** (\$250-UP)



- 776 **HONG KONG.** Victoria. **Pattern One Cash, ND.** Prid-302; KM-Pn61. Copper. Central circular hole within square. **Proof.** (\$300-UP)



- 777 **HONG KONG.** Victoria. **Pattern One Cash, ND.** Prid-302; KM-Pn61. Copper. Central circular hole within square. **Proof.** (\$300-UP)



- 778 **HONG KONG.** Victoria. **Pattern One Cash, 1863.** Prid-304; KM-Pn63. Copper. Crowned square with central circular hole. **Proof.** (\$300-UP)



- 779 **HONG KONG.** Victoria. **Pattern One Cash, 1863.** Prid-304; KM-Pn63. Copper. Crowned square with central circular hole. **Proof.** (\$300-UP)



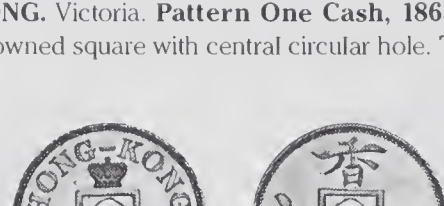
- 780 **HONG KONG.** Victoria. **Pattern One Cash, 1863.** Prid-304; KM-Pn63. Copper. Crowned square with central circular hole. **Proof.** (\$300-UP)



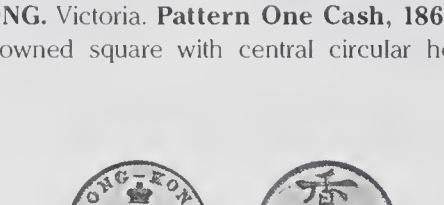
- 781 **HONG KONG.** Victoria. **Pattern One Cash, 1863.** Prid-304; KM-Pn63. Copper. Crowned square with central circular hole. **Proof.** (\$250-UP)



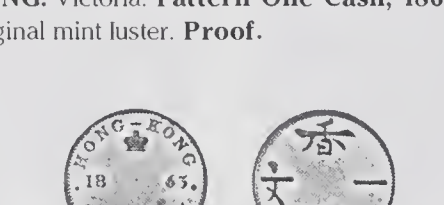
- 782 **HONG KONG.** Victoria. **Pattern One Cash, 1863.** Prid-304; KM-Pn63. Copper. Crowned square with central circular hole. **Proof.** (\$250-UP)



- 783 **HONG KONG.** Victoria. **Pattern One Cash, 1863.** Prid-304; KM-Pn63. Copper. Crowned square with central circular hole. Toned. **Proof.** (\$200-UP)



- 784 **HONG KONG.** Victoria. **Pattern One Cash, 1863.** Prid-304; KM-Pn63. Copper. Crowned square with central circular hole. Planchet defect. **Proof.** (\$175-UP)



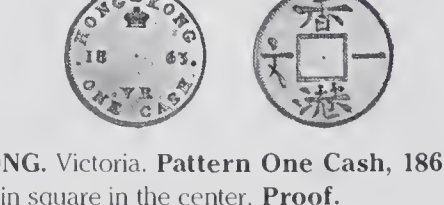
- 785 **HONG KONG.** Victoria. **Pattern One Cash, 1863.** Prid-305; KM-Pn64. Copper. Original mint luster. **Proof.** (\$250-UP)



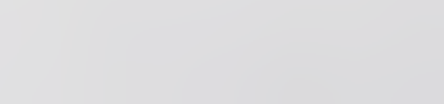
- 786 **HONG KONG.** Victoria. **Pattern One Cash, 1863.** Prid-305; KM-Pn64. Copper. Minor spot in field. Original mint luster. **Proof.** (\$250-UP)



- 787 **HONG KONG.** Victoria. **Pattern One Cash, 1863.** Prid-305; KM-Pn64. Copper. Minor striking flaw on edge. **Proof.** (\$150-UP)



- 788 **HONG KONG.** Victoria. **Pattern One Cash, 1863.** Prid-306; KM-Pn65. Copper. Plain square in center. Original mint luster with traces of mint red. **Proof.** (\$300-UP)



- 789 **HONG KONG.** Victoria. **Pattern One Cash, 1863.** Prid-306; KM-Pn65. Copper. Plain square in the center. **Proof.** (\$250-UP)



- 790 **HONG KONG.** Victoria. **Pattern One Cash, 1863.** Prid-308; KM-Pn67. Copper. Plain circle in center. Original mint luster. **Proof.** (\$300-UP)



- 791 **HONG KONG.** Victoria. **Pattern One Cash, 1863.** Prid-308; KM-Pn67. Copper. Plain circle in the center. Original mint luster. **Proof.** (\$300-UP)



- 792 **HONG KONG.** Victoria. **Pattern One Cash, 1863.** Prid-308; KM-67. Copper. Plain circle in the center. **Proof.** (\$250-UP)



- 793 **HONG KONG.** Victoria. **Pattern One Cash, 1863.** Prid-309; KM-Pn68. Copper. Circular hole in center. Original mint luster with traces of red. **Proof.** (\$250-UP)



- 794 **HONG KONG.** Victoria. **Pattern One Cash, 1863.** Prid-309; KM-Pn68. Copper. Circular hole in center. **Proof.** (\$250-UP)



- 795 **HONG KONG.** Victoria. **Pattern One Cash, 1863.** Prid-309; KM-Pn68. Copper. Circular hole in center. **Proof.** (\$250-UP)

- 796 **HONG KONG.** Victoria. **Pattern One Cash, 1863.** Prid-309; KM-Pn68. Copper. Circular hole in center. **Proof.** (\$250-UP)

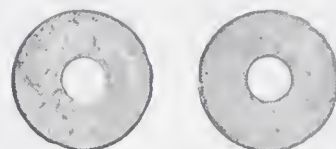
- 797 **HONG KONG.** Victoria. **Pattern One Cash, 1863.** Prid-309; KM-Pn68. Copper. Circular hole in center. **Proof.** (\$250-UP)



- 798 **HONG KONG.** Victoria. **Pattern One Cash, 1863.** Prid-309; KM-Pn68. Copper. Circular hole in center. Original mint luster with traces of red. **Proof.** (\$250-UP)



- 799 **HONG KONG.** Victoria. **Pattern One Cash, 1863.** Prid-309; KM-Pn68. Copper. Circular hole in center. **About Uncirculated.** (\$200-UP)



- 800 **HONG KONG.** Victoria. **Planchet Striking for Pattern One Cash, ND (1863).** Prid-309. Copper. Blank planchet. **About Uncirculated.** (\$200-UP)



- 801 **HONG KONG.** Victoria. **Pattern One Cash, 1863.** Prid-310; KM-Pn69. Copper. Circular hole enclosed by a plain square. **Proof.** (\$250-UP)



- 802 **HONG KONG.** Victoria. **Pattern One Cash, 1863.** Prid-310; KM-Pn69. Copper. Circular hole enclosed by a plain square. **Proof.** (\$250-UP)



- 803 **HONG KONG.** Victoria. **Pattern One Mil, ND.** Prid-311; KM-Pn57. Copper. Plain square in center. **Proof.** (\$300-UP)



- 804 **HONG KONG.** Victoria. **Pattern One Mil, ND.** Prid-311; KM-Pn57. Copper. Plain square in center. **Proof.** (\$300-UP)



- 805 **HONG KONG.** Victoria. **Pattern One Mil, ND.** Prid-312; KM-Pn58. Copper. Square with central hole. **Proof.** (\$300-UP)



- 806 **HONG KONG.** Victoria. **Pattern One Mil, ND.** Prid-312; KM-Pn58. Copper. Square with central hole. **Proof.** (\$250-UP)

1866 ORIGINAL PROOF SET



- 807 **HONG KONG.** Victoria. **Dollar, 1/2 Dollar, 20 Cents, 10 Cents, 5 Cents and Cent, 1866.** Dollar and Cent are plain edge; 1/2 Dollar, 20, 10 and 5 Cents are milled edges. For accuracy there are a few minor marks on the half dollar. An incredible matching iridescently toned set that would be a prize for the connoisseur. **Very Rare. Proof.** Lot of 6 coins.

(\$10,000-UP)

1866 PROOF SET SOLD INDIVIDUALLY



- 808 **HONG KONG.** Victoria. **Dollar, 1866.** Prid-1A. Milled edge. Toned original. **Proof.**

(\$4,000-UP)



- 809 **HONG KONG.** Victoria. **1/2 Dollar, 1866.** Prid-4A. Milled edge. Choice original toned. **Proof.**

(\$3,000-UP)



- 810 **HONG KONG.** Victoria. **20 Cents, 1866.** Prid-17A. Milled edge. Choice iridescent toning. **Proof.**

(\$1,250-UP)



- 811 **HONG KONG.** Victoria. **10 Cents, 1866.** Prid-58. Milled edge. Lovely iridescent toning. **Proof.**

(\$1,000-UP)



- 812 **HONG KONG.** Victoria. **5 Cents, 1866.** Prid-113A. Milled edge. Beautiful iridescent toning. **Proof.**

(\$750-UP)



813 **HONG KONG.** Victoria. **Dollar, 1866.** Prid-1; KM-10. Lovely iridescent toning. **Choice About Uncirculated.**
(\$1200-UP)



814 **HONG KONG.** Victoria. **Dollar, 1866.** Prid-1; KM-10. Lustrous. **Extremely Fine.**
(\$500-UP)



815 **HONG KONG.** Victoria. **Dollar, 1866.** KM-10. Toned. **Very Fine.**
(\$300-400)



816 **HONG KONG.** Victoria **Dollar, 1867.** Prid-2; KM-10. Brilliant. **Uncirculated.**
(\$2,500-UP)

1867 MINT STATE DOLLAR



817 **HONG KONG.** Victoria. **Dollar, 1867.** Prid-2; KM-10. Beautifully toned. **Uncirculated.**
(\$2,000-UP)

1867 ERROR DOLLAR



818 **HONG KONG.** Victoria **Error Dollar, 1867.** KM-10. 25% off center striking. Lovely peripheral toning. **Extremely Rare. Brilliant Choice Uncirculated.**
(\$2,000-UP)



819 **HONG KONG.** Victoria. **Dollar, 1867.** Prid-2; KM-10. A few tiny edge marks. Frosty. **Uncirculated.**
(\$2,000-UP)



820 **HONG KONG.** Victoria. **Dollar, 1867.** Prid-2; KM-10. Lustrous. **About Uncirculated.**
(\$1,000-UP)



- 821 **HONG KONG.** Victoria. Dollar, 1867 7 over 6. KM-10. Boldly struck overdate. Toned. **Extremely Fine.**
(\$500-UP)



- 822 **HONG KONG.** Victoria. Dollar, 1867. KM-10. Toned. **Choice Very Fine.**
(\$300-400)



- 823 **HONG KONG.** Victoria. Dollar, 1868. Prid-3; KM-10. Lustrous fully Prooflike surfaces with attractive peripheral toning. Careful study recommended. Possible Proof striking. Tiny planchet flaw on the reverse. **Choice Extremely Fine.**
(\$700-UP)



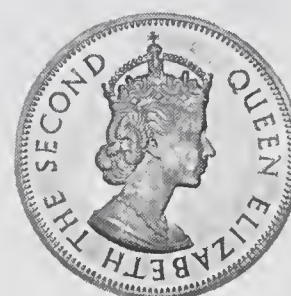
- 824 **HONG KONG.** Victoria. Dollar, 1868. Prid-3; KM-10. Some light contact marks, Lustrous and attractively toned. **Choice Extremely Fine.**
(\$600-800)

BROCKAGE DOLLAR ERROR



- 825 **HONG KONG.** Victoria. Dollar, ND (1865-1868). KM-10 type. Incused striking of obverse design. An incredible error with splendid toning. **Very Rare. Extremely Fine.**
(\$2,000-UP)

UNIQUE 1960H DOLLAR



- 826 **HONG KONG.** Elizabeth II. Dollar, 1960H. KM-31.1. Copper-Nickel. Reeded, security edge. **Extremely Rare. Choice Brilliant Proof.**
(\$1,000-UP)

- 827 **HONG KONG.** Elizabeth II. Dollar lot: 1960 KN (2 pieces, Milled edge); 1960 KN (2 pieces, Security edge); 1960 H (5 pieces). KM-31.1, 31.2. Milled edge is a scarce variety. **Very Fine to Extremely Fine.** Lot of 9 coins.

(\$30-40)

1866 MINT STATE HALF DOLLAR



- 828 **HONG KONG.** Victoria. 1/2 Dollar, 1866. Prid-4; KM-8. Milled edge. Gorgeous lavender toning. Rare grade for this coin. **Choice Uncirculated.**
(\$2,500-UP)



829 **HONG KONG.** Victoria. 1/2 Dollar, 1866. KM-8. Lustrous. **About Uncirculated.**

(\$1,000-UP)



830 **HONG KONG.** Victoria. 1/2 Dollar, 1866. KM-8. Lustrous. Lightly toned. Light contact marks in the fields. **Extremely Fine.**

(\$750-UP)



831 **HONG KONG.** Victoria. 1/2 Dollar, 1866. KM-8. Moderate surface handling marks. Lustrous. **About Extremely Fine.**

(\$750-1,000)



832 **HONG KONG.** Victoria. 1/2 Dollar, 1866. KM-8. **Very Fine.**

(\$400-UP)

VERY RARE 1867 PROOF HALF DOLLAR



833 **HONG KONG.** Victoria. 1/2 Dollar, 1867. Prid-5a; KM-8. Reeded edge. Frosty mirror surfaces with light peripheral toning. Only exceeded in rarity by the 1868 Half Dollar. **Extremely Rare. Brilliant Proof.**

(\$10,000-UP)



834 **HONG KONG.** Victoria. **1/2 Dollar, 1867.** Prid-5; KM-8. Lustrous. Rare date. Reverse planchet flaw. **Choice Extremely Fine.**
(\$2,000-UP)



835 **HONG KONG.** Victoria. **1/2 Dollar, 1867.** Prid-5; KM-8. Lightly cleaned with a couple of surface marks. **Rare date. About Very Fine.**
(400-UP)

EXTREMELY RARE 1868 PROOF HALF DOLLAR



836 **HONG KONG.** Victoria. **1/2 Dollar, 1868.** Prid-Unlisted date; KM-8. Milled edge. Gorgeous iridescent toning of this superb specimen. Mr. Goodman indicates that this is the only collectable example known for this date. Possibly only one other piece exists in a museum. Undoubtedly one of the greatest highlights of the Hong Kong collection. Of the highest rarity. **Choice Proof.**
(\$40,000-UP)

CHOICE 1890 HALF DOLLAR



- 837 **HONG KONG.** Victoria. 1/2 Dollar, 1890. Prid-6; KM-9. Light hairlines. **Proof.**
(\$1,000-UP)



- 838 **HONG KONG.** Victoria. 1/2 Dollar, 1890. Prid-6; KM-8. Prooflike. **Uncirculated.**
(\$500-UP)

- 839 **HONG KONG.** Victoria. 1/2 Dollar, 1891. Prid-7; KM-9. Lustrous. **Very Fine.**
(\$30-40)

PROOF 1892-H HALF DOLLAR



- 840 **HONG KONG.** Victoria. 1/2 Dollar, 1892-H. Prid-10; KM-2. Heaton Mint. **Rare. Brilliant Choice Proof.**
(\$1200-UP)



- 841 **HONG KONG.** Victoria. 1/2 Dollar, 1892-H. Prid-10; KM-9.2. Beautifully toned. **Rare date. Choice Uncirculated.**
(\$500-UP)



- 842 **HONG KONG.** Victoria. 1/2 Dollar, 1892-H. Prid-10; KM-9.2. Lightly toned. **Uncirculated.**
(\$500-UP)

- 843 **HONG KONG.** Victoria. 1/2 Dollar, 1892-H. Prid-10. **Rare date. Choice Very Fine.**
(\$75-100)



- 844 **HONG KONG.** Victoria. 1/2 Dollar, 1893. Prid-11; KM-9.1. Prooflike. **Choice About Uncirculated.**
(\$200-UP)

- 845 **HONG KONG.** Victoria. 1/2 Dollar, 1893. Prid-11; KM-9.1. **Choice Extremely Fine.**
(\$75-100)

- 846 **HONG KONG.** Victoria. 1/2 Dollar, 1894. Prid-12; KM-9.1. **Choice Very Fine.**
(\$50-75)

- 847 **HONG KONG.** Edward VII. 1/2 Dollar, 1904. Prid-14; KM-15. Lightly toned. **Extremely Fine.**
(\$50-75)



- 848 **HONG KONG.** Edward VII. 1/2 Dollar, 1905. Prid-15. KM-15. **Uncirculated.**
(\$100-150)

- 849 **HONG KONG.** Edward VII. 1/2 Dollar, 1905. Prid-15; KM-15. Toned. About Uncirculated. (\$75-100)
- 850 **HONG KONG.** Edward VII. 1/2 Dollar, 1905. Prid-15; KM-15. Lightly toned. Some marks. About Uncirculated. (\$75-100)
- 851 **HONG KONG.** Edward VII. 1/2 Dollar, 1905. Prid-15; KM-15. Light gray toning. Extremely Fine. (\$50-75)
- 852 **HONG KONG.** 1/2 Dollars, 1894 and 1905. KM-9.1 and 15. Very Fine to Extremely Fine. Lot of 2 coins. (\$75-100)
- 853 **HONG KONG.** 1/2 Dollar Lot: 1890, 1891, 1891H, 1892, 1892H, 1893, 1894, 1902, 1904, 1905. Very Good to Very Fine. Lot of 10 coins. (\$150-250)
- 854 **HONG KONG.** 1/2 Dollar Lot: 1890, 1891, 1891H, 1892, 1893, 1894, 1902, 1904, 1905. Very Good to Very Fine. Lot of 9 coins. (\$150-250)
- 855 **HONG KONG.** 1/2 Dollar Lot: 1890, 1891, 1891H, 1892, 1893, 1894, 1902, 1904, 1905. Fine to Very Fine. Lot of 9 coins. (\$150-250)
- 856 **HONG KONG.** 1/2 Dollar Lot: 1891, 1891H, 1892, 1893, 1894, 1902, 1904, 1905. Very Good to Very Fine. Lot of 8 coins. (\$150-200)
- 857 **HONG KONG.** 1/2 Dollar Lot: 1891, 1891H, 1892, 1893, 1894, 1902, 1904, 1905. Very Good to Very Fine. Lot of 8 coins. (\$150-200)
- 858 **HONG KONG.** 1/2 Dollar Lot: 1891, 1891H, 1892, 1893, 1894, 1902, 1904, 1905. Very Good to Very Fine. Lot of 8 coins. (\$150-200)
- 859 **HONG KONG.** 1/2 Dollar Lot: 1891, 1891H, 1892, 1893, 1894, 1902, 1904, 1905. Very Good to Very Fine. Lot of 8 coins. (\$150-200)
- 860 **HONG KONG.** 1/2 Dollar Lot: 1891, 1891H, 1892, 1893, 1894, 1902, 1904, 1905. Very Good to Very Fine. Lot of 8 coins. (\$150-200)
- 861 **HONG KONG.** 1/2 Dollar Lot: 1891, 1891H, 1892, 1893, 1894, 1902, 1904, 1905. Very Good to Very Fine. Lot of 8 coins. (\$150-200)
- 862 **HONG KONG.** 1/2 Dollar Lot: 1891, 1891H, 1892, 1893, 1894, 1902, 1904, 1905. Very Good to Very Fine. Lot of 8 coins. (\$150-200)
- 863 **HONG KONG.** Victoria. 1/2 Dollar Lot: 1891 (3 pieces), 1891H (5 pieces), 1892, 1893 (4 pieces). Very Good to Fine. Lot of 13 coins. (\$150-250)
- 864 **HONG KONG.** Edward VII. 1/2 Dollar, 1902. KM-15. Very Fine to Extremely Fine. Lot of 7 coins. (\$150-200)
- 865 **HONG KONG.** Edward VII. 1/2 Dollar, 1904. KM-15. Very Fine to Extremely Fine. Lot of 4 coins. (\$100-150)
- 866 **HONG KONG.** Edward VII. 1/2 Dollar, 1904. KM-15. Averages Very Fine. Lot of 9 coins. (\$200-250)
- 867 **HONG KONG.** Edward VII. 1/2 Dollar, 1905. KM-15. Extremely Fine to About Uncirculated. Lot of 2 coins. (\$100-125)
- 868 **HONG KONG.** Edward VII. 1/2 Dollar, 1905. KM-15. Extremely Fine. Lot of 3 coins. (\$125-175)
- 869 **HONG KONG.** Edward VII. 1/2 Dollar, 1905. KM-15. Averages Extremely Fine. Lot of 5 coins. (\$200-250)

- 870 **HONG KONG.** Edward VII. 1/2 Dollar, 1905. KM-15. Averages Extremely Fine. Lot of 5 coins. (\$200-250)
- 871 **HONG KONG.** Edward VII. 1/2 Dollar, 1905. KM-15. Averages Extremely Fine. Lot of 6 coins. (\$250-300)
- 872 **HONG KONG.** Edward VII. 1/2 Dollar, 1905. KM-15. Very Fine to Extremely Fine. Lot of 10 coins. (\$200-250)
- 873 **HONG KONG.** Edward VII. 1/2 Dollar, 1905. KM-15. Very Fine to Extremely Fine. Lot of 10 coins. (\$200-250)
- 874 **HONG KONG.** Edward VII. 1/2 Dollar, 1905. KM-15. Very Fine to Extremely Fine. Lot of 10 coins. (\$200-250)
- 875 **HONG KONG.** Edward VII. 1/2 Dollar, 1905. KM-15. Averages Very Fine. Lot of 10 coins. (\$150-200)
- 876 **HONG KONG.** Edward VII. 1/2 Dollar, 1905. KM-15. Averages Very Fine. Lot of 10 coins. (\$150-200)
- 877 **HONG KONG.** Edward VII. 1/2 Dollar, 1905. KM-15. Averages Very Fine. Lot of 10 coins. (\$150-200)
- 878 **HONG KONG.** Edward VII. 1/2 Dollar, 1905. KM-15. Averages Very Fine. Lot of 10 coins. (\$150-200)
- 879 **HONG KONG.** Edward VII. 1/2 Dollar, 1905. KM-15. Averages Very Fine. Lot of 10 coins. (\$150-200)
- 880 **HONG KONG.** Edward VII. 1/2 Dollar, 1905. KM-15. Averages Very Fine. Lot of 10 coins. (\$150-200)
- 881 **HONG KONG.** Edward VII. 1/2 Dollar Lot: 1902, 1904, 1905. KM-15. Extremely Fine. Lot of 3 coins. (\$150-200)
- 882 **HONG KONG.** Edward VII. 1/2 Dollar Lot: 1902, 1904, 1905. KM-15. Extremely Fine. Lot of 3 coins. (\$150-200)
- 883 **HONG KONG.** Edward VII. 1/2 Dollar Lot: 1902, 1904, 1905. KM-15. Extremely Fine. Lot of 3 coins. (\$100-150)
- 884 **HONG KONG.** Edward VII. 1/2 Dollar Lot: 1902, 1904, 1905. KM-15. Extremely Fine. Lot of 3 coins. (\$100-150)
- 885 **HONG KONG.** Edward VII. 1/2 Dollar Lot: 1902, 1904, 1905. KM-15. Very Fine to Extremely Fine. Lot of 3 coins. (\$75-100)
- 886 **HONG KONG.** Edward VII. 1/2 Dollar Lot: 1902, 1904, 1905. KM-15. Very Fine. Lot of 3 coins. (\$100-150)



- 887 **HONG KONG.** George VI. 50 Cents, 1951. Prid-16A; KM-27.1. Rare. Choice Proof. (\$400-UP)



- 888 **HONG KONG.** Victoria. **20 Cents, 1866.** Prid-17; KM-7. **Uncirculated.**
(\$350-UP)



- 889 **HONG KONG.** Victoria. **20 Cents, 1866.** Prid-17; KM-7. Two marks on the obverse face. **Uncirculated.**
(\$300-UP)

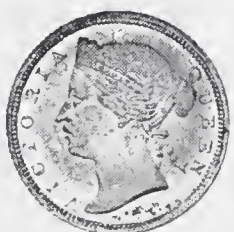


- 890 **HONG KONG.** Victoria. **20 Cents, 1867.** Prid-18; KM-7. Toned. **Choice About Uncirculated.**
(\$100-150)



- 891 **HONG KONG.** Victoria. **20 Cents, 1868.** Prid-19; KM-7. Nicely toned. **Choice About Uncirculated.**
(\$100-150)

- 892 **HONG KONG.** Victoria. **20 Cent Lot: 1866, 1867, 1868.** KM-7. **Extremely Fine.** Lot of 3 coins.
(\$200-250)



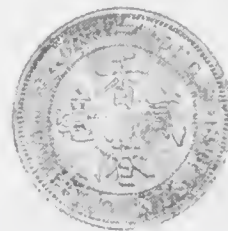
- 893 **HONG KONG.** Victoria. **20 Cents, 1872-H.** OVER 68. Prid-20; KM-7. Beautifully toned. **Choice Uncirculated.**
(\$400-UP)



- 894 **HONG KONG.** Victoria. **20 Cents, 1873.** Prid-21; KM-7. Milled edge. Deeply toned with full prooflike mirror surfaces. Unlisted reeded Proof. **Extremely Rare. Proof..**
(\$1,500-UP)



- 895 **HONG KONG.** Victoria. **20 Cents, 1873-H.** Prid-22 KM-7 **Choice Uncirculated.**
(\$400-UP)



- 896 **HONG KONG.** Victoria. **20 Cents, 1874-H.** Prid-23; KM-7. Beautifully toned. **Uncirculated.**
(\$400-UP)

- 897 **HONG KONG.** Victoria. **20 Cents, 1874-H.** Prid-23; KM-7. **Choice Extremely Fine.**
(\$75-100)

- 898 **HONG KONG.** Victoria. **20 Cents, 1874-H.** Prid-23; KM-7. **Choice Extremely Fine.**
(\$75-100)



- 899 **HONG KONG.** Victoria. **20 Cents, 1875-H.** Prid-24; KM-7. Prooflike surfaces. **Superb Brilliant Proof.**
(\$750-UP)



- 900 **HONG KONG.** Victoria. **20 Cents, 1876-H.** Prid-25; KM-7. **Choice Uncirculated.**
(\$400-UP)

- 901 **HONG KONG.** Victoria. **20 Cents, 1876-H.** Prid-25; KM-7. **About Uncirculated.**
(\$100-125)

- 902 **HONG KONG.** Victoria. **20 Cents, 1877-H.** Prid-26; KM-7. **Choice About Uncirculated.**
(\$100-150)

1879 20 CENTS



- 903 **HONG KONG.** Victoria. **20 Cents, 1879.** Prid-27 KM-7 Boldly struck with mirror surfaces **Very Rare Date. Toned Proof.**
(\$2,000-UP)



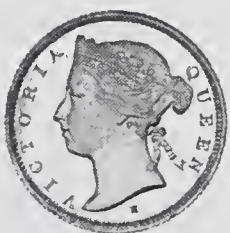
- 904 **HONG KONG.** Victoria. **20 Cents, 1879.** Prid-27; KM-7. Toned. **Rare Date. Extremely Fine.**
(\$700-900)



- 905 **HONG KONG.** Victoria. **20 Cents, 1880-H.** Prid-28; KM-7. **Scarce date. Brilliant Uncirculated.**
(\$650-UP)



- 906 **HONG KONG.** Victoria. **20 Cents, 1881.** Prid-29; KM-7. Lightly cleaned. **Rare date. Extremely Fine.**
(\$300-400)



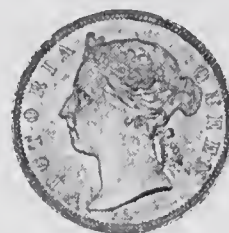
- 907 **HONG KONG.** Victoria. **20 Cents, 1882-H.** Prid-30; KM-7. Mirror surfaces. Heaton Specimen strike. **Brilliant Prooflike Uncirculated.**
(\$650-UP)

- 908 **HONG KONG.** Victoria. **20 Cents, 1883.** Prid-31; KM-7. Toned. **About Uncirculated.**
(\$100-125)



- 909 **HONG KONG.** Victoria. **20 Cents, 1883-H.** Prid-32; KM-7. Deeply toned. Full prooflike mirror surfaces. Heaton Proof strike. **Choice Uncirculated.**
(\$750-UP)

- 910 **HONG KONG.** Victoria. **20 Cents, 1884.** Prid-33; KM-7. Toned. **About Uncirculated.**
(\$100-125)



- 911 **HONG KONG.** Victoria. **20 Cents, 1885.** Prid-34; KM-7. Toned. **Uncirculated.**
(\$300-400)

- 912 **HONG KONG.** Victoria. **20 Cents, 1885.** Prid-34; KM-7. Toned. **Choice About Uncirculated.**
(\$125-175)



- 913 **HONG KONG.** Victoria. **20 Cents, 1886.** Prid-35; KM-7. Toned with prooflike surfaces. **Proof.**
(\$600-UP)



- 914 **HONG KONG.** Victoria. **20 Cents, 1887.** Prid-36; KM-7. Lightly toned. Prooflike surfaces. **Proof.**
(\$650-UP)

- 915 **HONG KONG.** Victoria. **20 Cents, 1887.** Prid-36; KM-7. Lovely toning. **Uncirculated.**
(\$200-250)

- 916 **HONG KONG.** Victoria. **20 Cents, 1887.** Prid-36; KM-7. **Extremely Fine.**
(\$75-100)

- 917 **HONG KONG.** Victoria. **20 Cents, 1888.** Prid-37; KM-7. Lightly toned. **About Uncirculated.**
(\$100-125)

- 918 **HONG KONG.** Victoria. **20 Cents, 1888.** Prid-37; KM-7. Toned. **About Uncirculated.**
(\$100-125)

- 919 **HONG KONG.** Victoria. **20 Cents, 1888.** Prid-37; KM-7. Toned. **About Uncirculated.**
(\$100-125)

- 920 **HONG KONG.** Victoria. **20 Cents, 1888.** Prid-37; KM-7. Toned. **Extremely Fine.**
(\$75-100)

- 921 **HONG KONG.** Victoria. **Odd and Curious: 20 Cents, 1888.** One regular issue along side a contemporary copy with an interesting design. **Very Fine.** Lot of 2 coins.
(\$30-UP)

- 922 **HONG KONG.** Victoria. **20 Cents, 1889.** Prid-38; KM-7. Prooflike. **About Uncirculated.**
(\$100-125)

- 923 **HONG KONG.** Victoria. **20 Cents, 1889.** Prid-38; KM-7. Toned. **About Uncirculated.**
(\$100-125)

- 924 **HONG KONG.** Victoria. **20 Cents, 1889.** Prid-38; KM-7. Toned. **About Uncirculated.**
(\$100-125)

- 925 **HONG KONG.** Victoria. **20 Cents, 1889.** Prid-38. **Extremely Fine.** Lot of 3 coins.

(\$150-200)

- 926 **HONG KONG.** Victoria. **20 Cents, 1890.** Prid-40; KM-7. **About Uncirculated.**

(\$100-125)

- 927 **HONG KONG.** Victoria. **20 Cents, 1890-H.** Prid-41; KM-7. Small edge nick. **About Uncirculated.**

(\$100-125)

- 928 **HONG KONG.** Victoria. **20 Cents, 1890-H.** Prid-41; KM-7. Low "H" variety. **Choice Extremely Fine.**

(\$75-100)

- 929 **HONG KONG.** Victoria. **20 Cents, 1890-H.** Prid-41; KM-7. High "H" variety. **Choice Extremely Fine.**

(\$75-100)



- 930 **HONG KONG.** Victoria. **20 Cents, 1891.** Prid-42; KM-7. Toned. **Proof.**

(\$700-UP)



- 931 **HONG KONG.** Victoria. **20 Cents, 1892.** Prid-44; KM-7. **Proof.**

(\$500-UP)



- 932 **HONG KONG.** Victoria. **20 Cents, 1892-H.** Prid-45; KM-7. Mirror prooflike surfaces. Heaton specimen. **Proof strike.**

(\$600-UP)

- 933 **HONG KONG.** Victoria. **20 Cents, 1893.** Prid-46; KM-7. Nicely toned and lustrous. **About Uncirculated.**

(\$100-125)

- 934 **HONG KONG.** Victoria. **20 Cents, 1893.** Prid-46; KM-7. Lustrous. **Choice Extremely Fine.**

(\$75-100)

- 935 **HONG KONG.** Victoria. **20 Cents, 1894.** Prid-47; KM-7. Lustrous. **About Uncirculated.**

(\$100-125)

- 936 **HONG KONG.** Victoria. **20 Cents, 1898.** Prid-50; KM-7. Lustrous and toned. **About Uncirculated.**

(\$100-125)

- 937 **HONG KONG.** Victoria. **20 Cents, 1898.** Prid-50; KM-7. Lustrous with light toning. **About Uncirculated.**

(\$100-125)

- 938 **HONG KONG.** Victoria. **20 Cents, 1898.** Prid-50; KM-7. Tiny edge nick. Lustrous. **About Uncirculated.**

(\$100-125)



- 939 **HONG KONG.** Edward VII. **20 Cents, 1902.** Prid-51; KM-14. Light golden toning. **Uncirculated.**

(\$350-UP)

- 940 **HONG KONG.** Edward VII. **20 Cents, 1902.** Prid-51; KM-14. Small edge nick. Toned. **About Uncirculated.**

(\$80-100)

- 941 **HONG KONG.** Edward VII. **20 Cents, 1902.** Prid-51; KM-14. Lovely toning. **Extremely Fine.**

(\$75-100)

- 942 **HONG KONG.** Edward VII. **20 Cents, 1902.** Prid-51; KM-14. **Extremely Fine.** Lot of 2 coins.

(\$75-100)

- 943 **HONG KONG.** Edward VII. **20 Cents, 1902 and 1904.** **Very Fine.** Lot of 2 coins.

(\$60-80)



- 944 **HONG KONG.** Edward VII. **20 Cents, 1904.** Prid-52; KM-14. Toned. **Uncirculated.**

(\$400-450)

- 945 **HONG KONG.** Edward VII. **20 Cents, 1904.** Prid-52; KM-14. Nicely toned. **Choice About Uncirculated.**

(\$200-300)

- 946 **HONG KONG.** Edward VII. **20 Cents, 1904.** Prid-52; KM-14. Toned. **Extremely Fine.**

(\$75-100)



- 947 **HONG KONG.** Edward VII. **20 Cents, 1905.** Prid-53; KM-14. Lightly toned. **Rare date. Extremely Fine.**

(\$600-UP)

20 CENT 1905



- 948 **HONG KONG.** Edward VII. **20 Cent, 1905.** Prid-53; KM-14. Cleaned with light hairlines. **Rare date. Sharpness of Extremely Fine.**

(\$600-UP)



- 949 **HONG KONG.** Edward VII. **20 Cents, 1905.** Prid-53; KM-14. Toned. **Rare date. Very Fine.**

(\$400-600)



- 950 **HONG KONG.** Edward VII. **20 Cents, 1905.** Prid-53; KM-14. Toned. **Rare date. Very Fine.**

(\$400-600)

- 951 **HONG KONG.** Victoria. **20 Cents: 1866, 1868, 1872-H. Very Fine.** Lot of 3 coins.

(\$100-125)

- 952 **HONG KONG.** Victoria. **20 Cents: 1866, 1872-H, 1873, 1875-H, 1876-H. Good to Fine.** Lot of 5 coins.

(\$30-40)

- 953 **HONG KONG.** Victoria. **20 Cents: 1872-H, 1874-H, 1876-H. Very Fine.** Lot of 3 coins.

(\$75-100)

- 954 **HONG KONG.** Victoria. **20 Cents: 1873-H, 1874-H, 1876-H. Nice lot. Very Fine.** Lot of 3 coins.

(\$100-125)

- 955 **HONG KONG.** Victoria. **20 Cents: 1876-H, 1882-H, 1883-H, 1885, 1891. Very Fine to Extremely Fine.** Lot of 5 coins.

(\$125-175)

- 956 **HONG KONG.** Victoria. **20 Cents: 1883-H, 1883, 1885, 1886, 1887, 1888, 1889, 1889-H. Good to Fine.** Lot of 8 coins.

(\$40-50)

- 957 **HONG KONG.** Victoria. **20 Cents: 1883, 1883-H, 1884, 1885, 1886, 1887, 1888, 1889, 1889-H. Good to Fine.** Lot of 9 coins.

(\$40-60)

- 958 **HONG KONG.** Victoria. **20 Cents: 1883, 1885, 1886, 1887, 1888, 1889, 1889-H. Good to Fine.** Lot of 6 coins.

(\$40-50)

- 958 **HONG KONG.** **20 Cent Lot: 1886, 1887, 1888, 1889, 1889H, 1890, 1890H, 1891, 1891H, 1892, 1893, 1894, 1895, 1896, 1902. Very Good to Very Fine.** Lot of 15 coins.

(\$100-125)

- 959 **HONG KONG.** Victoria. **20 Cents: 1885, 1886, 1887, 1891, 1894. Fine to Very Fine.** Lot of 5 coins.

(\$75-100)

- 961 **HONG KONG.** **20 Cent Lot: 1886, 1887, 1888, 1889, 1890, 1890H, 1891, 1891H, 1892, 1893, 1894, 1895, 1896, 1902. Very Good to Very Fine.** Lot of 14 coins.

(\$100-150)

- 962 **HONG KONG.** **20 Cent Lot: 1886, 1887, 1888, 1890H, 1891, 1891H, 1892, 1893, 1894, 1895, 1902. Good to Fine.** Lot of 11 coins.

(\$60-80)

- 963 **HONG KONG.** **20 Cent Lot: 1887, 1888, 1890, 1890H, 1891, 1892, 1893, 1894, 1895. Good to Fine.** Lot of 9 coins.

(\$40-60)

- 964 **HONG KONG.** **20 Cent Lot: 1888, 1890, 1890H, 1891, 1892, 1893, 1894, 1895. Good to Fine.** Lot of 8 coins.

(\$40-60)

- 965 **HONG KONG.** **20 Cent Lot: 1888, 1890, 1890H, 1891, 1892, 1893, 1894, 1895. Very Good to Fine.** Lot of 8 coins.

(\$40-60)

- 966 **HONG KONG.** **20 Cent Lot: 1888, 1890H, 1891, 1892, 1893, 1894, 1895. Very Good to Fine.** Lot of 7 coins.

(\$40-50)

- 967 **HONG KONG.** **20 Cent Lot: 1888, 1890, 1890H, 1891, 1892, 1893, 1894, 1895. Very Good to Fine.** Lot of 8 coins.

(\$30-50)

- 968 **HONG KONG.** **20 Cent Lot: 1888, 1890H, 1891, 1892, 1893, 1894, 1895. Good to Fine.** Lot of 7 coins.

(\$30-50)

- 969 **HONG KONG.** **20 Cent Lot: 1888, 1890H, 1891, 1892, 1893, 1894, 1895. Good to Fine.** Lot of 7 coins.

(\$30-50)

- 970 **HONG KONG.** **20 Cent Lot: 1888, 1890H, 1891, 1892, 1893, 1894, 1895. Good to Fine.** Lot of 7 coins.

(\$30-50)

- 971 **HONG KONG.** **20 Cent Lot: 1888, 1890H, 1891, 1892, 1893, 1894, 1895. Good to Fine.** Lot of 7 coins.

(\$30-50)

- 972 **HONG KONG.** **20 Cent Lot: 1888, 1890H, 1891, 1892, 1893, 1894, 1895. Good to Fine.** Lot of 7 coins.

(\$30-50)

- 973 **HONG KONG.** **20 Cent Lot: 1888, 1890H, 1891, 1892, 1894, 1895. Good to Fine.** Lot of 6 coins.

(\$30-40)

- 974 **HONG KONG.** **20 Cent Lot: 1888, 1890H, 1891, 1892, 1894, 1895. Good to Fine.** Lot of 6 coins.

(\$30-40)

- 975 **HONG KONG.** **20 Cent Lot: 1888, 1890H, 1891, 1892, 1894, 1895. Good to Fine.** Lot of 6 coins.

(\$30-40)

- 976 **HONG KONG.** Victoria. **20 Cent, 1888. Good to Fine.** Lot of 10 coins.

(\$60-80)

- 977 **HONG KONG.** **20 Cent Lot: 1890, 1890-H, 1891, 1891-H, 1892, 1892-H, 1893, 1894, 1895, 1896, 1898, 1902, 1904. Very Good to Very Fine.** Lot of 13 coins.

(\$150-200)

- 978 **HONG KONG.** **20 Cent Lot: 1890, 1890H, 1891, 1891H, 1892, 1892H, 1893, 1894, 1895, 1896, 1902, 1904. Very Good to Very Fine.** Lot of 12 coins.

(\$125-175)

- 979 **HONG KONG.** **20 Cent Lot: 1890, 1890H, 1891, 1891H, 1892, 1892H, 1893, 1894, 1895, 1896, 1902. Very Good to Very Fine.** Lot of 11 coins.

(\$100-125)

- 980 **HONG KONG.** Victoria. **20 Cents: 1891, 1892, 1894. Very Fine.** Lot of 3 coins.

(\$75-100)

- 981 **HONG KONG.** Victoria. **20 Cents: 1891-H, 1895, 1896. KM-7. Very Fine to Extremely Fine.** Lot of 3 coins.

(\$75-125)

- 982 **HONG KONG.** Victoria. **20 Cent, 1894. Good to Fine.** Lot of 10 coins.

(\$40-60)

- 983 **HONG KONG.** Victoria. **20 Cent Lot: 1888 (2 pieces), 1890H, 1891 (6 pieces), 1893 (9 pieces), 1894 (2 pieces), 1895. Good to Fine.** Lot of 21 coins.

(\$75-100)

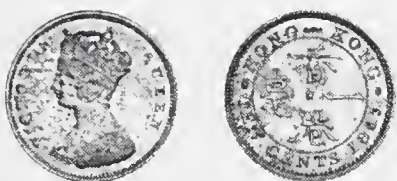
10 CENT 1863 PROOF



- 984 **HONG KONG.** Victoria. **10 Cent, 1863.** Prid-54A; KM-6.1. Milled edge. Toned. **Proof.**
(\$350-UP)



- 985 **HONG KONG.** Victoria. **10 Cents, 1863.** Prid-54A; KM-6.1. Milled edge. Lightly toned. **Proof.**
(\$350-UP)



- 986 **HONG KONG.** Victoria. **10 Cent, 1863.** Prid-54; KM-6.1. Nicely toned. **Choice Uncirculated.**
(\$100-150)
- 987 **HONG KONG.** Victoria. **10 Cents, 1863.** Prid-54; KM-6.1. Toned. **About Uncirculated.**
(\$50-75)
- 988 **HONG KONG.** Victoria. **10 Cents, 1863.** Prid-54; KM-6.1. Toned. **About Uncirculated.**
(\$50-75)
- 989 **HONG KONG.** Victoria. **10 Cents, 1863.** Prid-54; KM-6.1. Toned. **Very Fine to Extremely Fine.**
(\$30-40)

10 CENT 1864



- 990 **HONG KONG.** Victoria. **10 Cent, 1864.** Prid-55; KM-6.1. Lustrous with lovely toning. **Very Rare date. Choice About Uncirculated.**
(\$650-UP)
- 991 **HONG KONG.** Victoria. **10 Cent, 1865.** Prid-56; KM-6.1. Toned. **Choice About Uncirculated.**
(\$50-75)
- 992 **HONG KONG.** Victoria. **10 Cents, 1866.** Prid-57; KM-6.2. 10 Pearls. **Uncirculated.**
(\$75-100)
- 993 **HONG KONG.** Victoria. **10 Cents, 1866.** Prid-57; KM-6.2. 10 Pearls. Wire edge. Toned. **Uncirculated.**
(\$75-100)

- 994 **HONG KONG.** Victoria. **10 Cent, 1866.** Prid-57 KM-6.3. 11 pearls. Partial wire edge. Lightly toned. **Proof.**
(\$150-UP)
- 995 **HONG KONG.** Victoria. **10 Cent, 1866.** Prid-57, KM-6.3. 11 pearls. Wire edge. Toned. **Uncirculated.**
(\$75-100)
- 996 **HONG KONG.** Victoria. **10 Cents, 1866.** Prid-57; KM-6.2. 10 Pearls. Wire edge. Toned. **Uncirculated.**
(\$75-100)



- 997 **HONG KONG.** Victoria. **10 Cents, 1866 6 over 5.** KM-6.3. Unlisted over-date. **Rare. Very Fine.**
(\$100-UP)
- 998 **HONG KONG.** Victoria. **10 Cent, 1867.** Prid-59; KM-6.3. Toned. **Uncirculated.**
(\$75-100)
- 999 **HONG KONG.** Victoria. **10 Cent, 1868.** Prid-60; KM-6.3. Beautifully toned. **Choice Uncirculated.**
(\$75-100)



- 1000 **HONG KONG.** Victoria. **10 Cents, 1868.** Prid-60; KM-6.3. Digit "8" in date appears to have been double punched. Toned. **About Uncirculated.**
(\$50-100)
- 1001 **HONG KONG.** Victoria. **10 Cent, 1868.** Prid-60; KM-6.3. **Choice Extremely Fine.**
(\$30-40)
- 1002 **HONG KONG.** Victoria. **10 Cent, 1866 (Variety with 6s apart), and 1873 (Round Top 3).** **Very Fine to Extremely Fine.** Lot of 2 coins.
(\$30-40)
- 1003 **HONG KONG.** Victoria. **10 Cents, 1875-H.** Prid-66; KM-6.3. Lovely toning. **Uncirculated.**
(\$75-100)
- 1004 **HONG KONG.** Victoria. **10 Cent, 1876-H.** Prid-67; KM-6.3. Toned **About Uncirculated.**
(\$40-60)
- 1005 **HONG KONG.** Victoria. **10 Cent, 1880-H.** Prid-70; KM-6.3. Toned. **Uncirculated.**
(\$60-80)
- 1006 **HONG KONG.** Victoria. **10 Cent, 1883.** Prid-73; KM-6.3. Toned. **Uncirculated.**
(\$50-75)
- 1007 **HONG KONG.** Victoria. **10 Cent, 1883.** Prid-73; KM-6.3. Flat top 3. Toned. **Uncirculated.**
(\$50-75)
- 1008 **HONG KONG.** Victoria. **10 Cent, 1883.** Prid-73; KM-6.3. Flat top 3. Toned. **Uncirculated.**
(\$50-75)

PROOF 10 CENT 1883-H



- 1009 **HONG KONG.** Victoria. **10 Cent, 1883-H.** Prid-74A; KM-6.3. Round Top 3. Toned. **Rare. Proof.**
(\$600-UP)



- 1010 **HONG KONG.** Victoria. **10 Cent, 1887.** Prid-78; KM-6.3. Toned. **Proof.**
(\$300-UP)
- 1011 **HONG KONG.** Victoria. **10 Cent, 1887.** Prid-78; KM-6.3. Lovely toning. **Uncirculated.**
(\$30-50)
- 1012 **HONG KONG.** Victoria. **10 Cent, 1888.** Prid-79; KM-6.3. Toned. **Uncirculated.**
(\$30-50)
- 1013 **HONG KONG.** Victoria. **10 Cent Lot: 1887, 1888, 1889. About Uncirculated to Uncirculated.** Lot of 3 coins.
(\$40-60)
- 1014 **HONG KONG.** Victoria. **10 Cent, 1892.** Prid-86; KM-6.3. **Uncirculated.**
(\$50-75)
- 1015 **HONG KONG.** Victoria. **10 Cent Lot: 1893, 1894, 1895. About Uncirculated.** Lot of 3 coins.
(\$50-75)
- 1016 **HONG KONG.** Victoria. **10 Cent, 1895.** Prid-90; KM-6.3. Lovely toning. **Choice Uncirculated.**
(\$30-40)
- 1017 **HONG KONG.** Victoria. **10 Cent, 1895.** Prid-90; KM-6.3. Lovely toning. **Choice Uncirculated.**
(\$30-40)
- 1018 **HONG KONG.** Victoria. **10 Cent Lot: 1895, 1897, 1898. Uncirculated.** Lot of 3 coins.
(\$60-80)
- 1019 **HONG KONG.** Victoria. **10 Cent Lot: 1895, 1897, 1898. Uncirculated.** Lot of 3 coins.
(\$60-80)
- 1020 **HONG KONG.** Victoria. **10 Cent, 1897, 1898, 1899. Uncirculated.** Lot of 3 coins.
(\$60-80)
- 1021 **HONG KONG.** Victoria. **10 Cent, 1899.** Prid-95; KM-6.3. **Choice Uncirculated.**
(\$25-35)
- 1022 **HONG KONG.** Victoria. **10 Cent, 1899.** Prid-95; KM-6.3. **Choice Uncirculated.**
(\$25-35)
- 1023 **HONG KONG.** Victoria. **10 Cent, 1899.** Prid-95. **Uncirculated.** Lot of 4 coins.
(\$60-80)
- 1024 **HONG KONG.** Victoria. **10 Cent, 1899.** Prid-95. **Uncirculated.** Lot of 4 coins.
(\$60-80)

- 1025 **HONG KONG.** Victoria. **10 Cent, 1899.** Prid-95. **Uncirculated.** Lot of 3 coins.
(\$40-60)
- 1026 **HONG KONG.** Victoria. **10 Cent Lot: 1893, 1899 (2 pieces), 1901. About Uncirculated.** Lot of 4 coins.
(\$40-60)
- 1027 **HONG KONG.** Victoria. **10 Cents 1900 and 1900-H.** Prid-96,97. **Uncirculated.** Lot of 2 coins.
(\$40-50)
- 1028 **HONG KONG.** Victoria. **10 Cent, 1900-H.** Prid-97. **Uncirculated.** Lot of 3 coins.
(\$40-60)
- 1029 **HONG KONG.** Victoria. **10 Cent, 1901.** Prid-98. **Uncirculated.** Lot of 3 coins.
(\$40-60)
- 1030 **HONG KONG.** Victoria. **10 Cent, 1901.** Prid-98. **Uncirculated.** Lot of 3 coins.
(\$40-60)
- 1031 **HONG KONG.** Edward VII. **10 Cents, 1903 and 1904.** Prid-100, 101. **Uncirculated.** Lot of 2 coins.
(\$25-35)
- 1032 **HONG KONG.** Edward VII. **10 Cents, 1903 and 1904.** Prid-100, 101. **Uncirculated.** Lot of 2 coins.
(\$25-35)
- 1033 **HONG KONG.** Edward VII. **10 Cent, 1904.** Prid-101; KM-13. **Uncirculated.** Lot of 3 coins.
(\$40-50)
- 1034 **HONG KONG.** Edward VII. **10 Cent, 1904.** Prid-101; KM-13. **Uncirculated.** Lot of 6 coins.
(\$100-125)
- 1035 **HONG KONG.** Edward VII. **10 Cent, 1904.** Prid-101. **Uncirculated.** Lot of 6 coins.
(\$100-125)
- 1036 **HONG KONG.** Edward VII. **10 Cent, 1904.** Prid-101. **Uncirculated.** Lot of 6 coins.
(\$100-125)
- 1037 **HONG KONG.** Edward VII. **10 Cent, 1904.** Prid-101. **Uncirculated.** Lot of 6 coins.
(\$100-125)
- 1038 **HONG KONG.** Edward VII. **10 Cent, 1904.** Prid-101. **Uncirculated.** Lot of 6 coins.
(\$100-125)
- 1039 **HONG KONG.** Edward VII. **10 Cent, 1904.** Prid-101. **Uncirculated.** Lot of 6 coins.
(\$100-125)

10 CENT 1905



- 1040 **HONG KONG.** Edward VII. **10 Cent, 1905.** Prid-102; KM-13. Toned. **Rare date. About Uncirculated.**
(\$400-UP)

10 CENT 1905



- 1041 **HONG KONG. Edward VII. 10 Cent, 1905.** Prid-102; KM-13. Toned. **Rare** date and rare grade. **About Uncirculated.**
(\$400-UP)
- 1042 **HONG KONG. 10 Cent Lot: 1885, 1886, 1887, 1888, 1889, 1890, 1891, 1892, 1893, 1894, 1895, 1896, 1897, 1897H, 1898, 1899, 1900, 1900H, 1901, 1902, 1903, 1904.** Fine to Extremely Fine. Lot of 22 coins.
(\$60-80)
- 1043 **HONG KONG. 10 Cent Lot: 1888, 1889, 1890H, 1891, 1893, 1894, 1895, 1896, 1897, 1897H, 1898, 1899, 1900, 1900H, 1901, 1902, 1903, 1904.** Very Good to Extremely Fine. Lot of 18 coins.
(\$50-75)
- 1044 **HONG KONG. 10 Cent Lot: 1888, 1889, 1890H, 1891, 1893, 1894, 1895, 1896, 1897, 1897H, 1898, 1899, 1900, 1900H, 1901, 1902, 1903, 1904.** Very Good to Extremely Fine. Lot of 18 coins.
(\$50-75)
- 1045 **HONG KONG. 10 Cent Lot: 1888, 1889, 1890H, 1891, 1893, 1894, 1895, 1896, 1897, 1897H, 1898, 1899, 1900, 1900H, 1901, 1902, 1903, 1904.** Very Good to Extremely Fine. Lot of 18 coins.
(\$50-75)
- 1046 **HONG KONG. 10 Cent Lot: 1888, 1889, 1892, 1892H, 1893, 1894, 1895, 1897, 1897H, 1898, 1899, 1900, 1900H, 1901, 1902, 1903, 1904.** Extremely Fine to About Uncirculated. Lot of 17 coins.
(\$150-200)
- 1047 **HONG KONG. 10 Cent Lot: 1888, 1892, 1893, 1894, 1895, 1897, 1897H, 1898, 1899, 1900H, 1901, 1902, 1903, 1904.** Extremely Fine to About Uncirculated. Lot of 14 coins.
(\$150-200)
- 1048 **HONG KONG. 10 Cent Lot: 1893, 1894, 1895, 1896, 1897, 1898, 1899, 1900, 1900H, 1901, 1902, 1903, 1904.** Good to Fine.
(\$30-40)
- 1049 **HONG KONG. 10 Cent Lot: 1893, 1894, 1895, 1896, 1897, 1898, 1899, 1900, 1900H, 1901, 1902, 1903, 1904.** Good to Fine. Lot of 13 coins.
(\$30-40)
- 1050 **HONG KONG. 10 Cent Lot: 1893, 1894, 1895, 1896, 1897, 1898, 1899, 1900, 1900H, 1901, 1902, 1903, 1904.** Good to Fine. Lot of 13 coins.
(\$30-40)
- 1051 **HONG KONG. 10 Cent Lot: 1893, 1894, 1895, 1896, 1897, 1898, 1899, 1900, 1900H, 1901, 1902, 1903, 1904.** Good to Fine. Lot of 13 coins.
(\$30-40)
- 1052 **HONG KONG. 10 Cent Lot: 1893, 1894, 1895, 1897, 1898, 1899, 1900, 1900H, 1902, 1903, 1904.** Good to Fine. Lot of 11 coins.
(\$30-40)
- 1053 **HONG KONG. 10 Cent Lot: 1893, 1894, 1895, 1897, 1898, 1899, 1900, 1900H, 1902, 1904.** Good to Fine. Lot of 10 coins.
(\$30-40)
- 1054 **HONG KONG. 10 Cent Lot: 1893, 1895, 1897 (2 pieces), 1898 (3 pieces), 1899 (3 pieces), 1900, 1900H (5 pieces), 1902 (2 pieces), 1904.** Good to Fine. Lot of 19 coins.
(\$50-75)
- 1055 **HONG KONG. 10 Cent Lot: 1895, 1897, 1899, 1900H, 1901, 1902, 1903, 1904.** Extremely Fine to About Uncirculated. Lot of 8 coins.
(\$80-100)
- 1056 **HONG KONG. 10 Cent Lot: 1897, 1899, 1900H, 1901, 1902, 1903, 1904.** Extremely Fine to About Uncirculated. Lot of 7 coins.
(\$75-100)

- 1057 **HONG KONG. 10 Cent Lot: 1897, 1899, 1900H, 1901, 1902, 1903, 1904.** Extremely Fine to About Uncirculated. Lot of 7 coins.
(\$75-100)
- 1058 **HONG KONG. 10 Cent Lot: 1897, 1899, 1900H, 1901, 1902, 1903, 1904.** Extremely Fine to About Uncirculated. Lot of 7 coins.
(\$75-100)
- 1059 **HONG KONG. 10 Cent Lot: 1897 (2 pieces), 1898 (4 pieces), 1899 (5 pieces), 1900H (9 pieces), 1902 (2 pieces), 1904.** Good to Fine. Lot of 23 coins.
(\$50-75)
- 1060 **HONG KONG. 10 Cent Lot: 1899 (2 pieces), 1902 (2 pieces), 1903 (2 pieces), 1904 (5 pieces).** Extremely Fine to About Uncirculated. Lot of 11 coins.
(\$75-100)
- 1061 **HONG KONG. George VI. 10 Cent, 1935.** KM-19. **About Uncirculated to Uncirculated.** Lot of 17 coins.
(\$60-80)
- 1062 **HONG KONG. George V. 10 Cents, 1935.** KM-19. **Very Fine to Extremely Fine.** Lot of 33 coins.
(\$30-50)
- 1063 **HONG KONG. George V. 10 Cent, 1935.** KM-19. **Very Fine to Extremely Fine.** Lot of 40 coins.
(\$30-50)
- 1064 **HONG KONG. George V. 10 Cent, 1936.** KM-19. **Fine to Uncirculated.** Lot of 22 coins.
(\$30-40)
- 1065 **HONG KONG. George VI. 10 Cent, 1937.** KM-21. **Extremely Fine to Uncirculated.** Lot of 18 coins.
(\$20-30)
- 1066 **HONG KONG. 10 Cent Lot: 1938 (10 pieces), 1939KN (5 pieces), 1939H (2 pieces), 1951, 1957 (2 pieces), 1960, 1963 (4 pieces).** Extremely Fine to Uncirculated. Lot of 25 coins.
(\$30-50)
- 1067 **HONG KONG. Victoria. 5 Cent, 1866.** Prid-113; KM-5. Prooflike. **Choice Uncirculated.**
(\$100-UP)
- 1068 **HONG KONG. Victoria. 5 Cents, 1866.** Prid-113; KM-5. Prooflike. **Choice Uncirculated.**
(\$100-UP)
- 1069 **HONG KONG. Victoria. 5 Cents, 1866.** Prid-113; KM-5. Prooflike. **Choice Uncirculated.**
(\$100-UP)
- 1070 **HONG KONG. Victoria. 5 Cents, 1866.** Prid-113; KM-5. Lightly toned. **Choice Uncirculated.**
(\$100-UP)
- 1071 **HONG KONG. Victoria. 5 Cents, 1866.** Prid-113. Toned. **Choice Uncirculated.**
(\$100-UP)
- 1072 **HONG KONG. Victoria. 10 Cent, 1872 72 over 6.** KM-5. Lustrous **Choice About Uncirculated.**
(\$30-40)
- 1073 **HONG KONG. Victoria. 10 Cent, 1873.** Prid-3; KM-5. Round top 3. **About Uncirculated.**
(\$20-30)
- 1074 **HONG KONG. Victoria. 10 Cent, 1873 73 over 63-H.** Prid-118; KM-5. Flat top 3. Toned. **Uncirculated.**
(\$40-50)
- 1075 **HONG KONG. Victoria. 10 Cent, 1874-H.** Prid-119; KM-5. Toned. **Choice About Uncirculated.**
(\$30-40)
- 1076 **HONG KONG. Victoria. 5 Cent, 1876-H.** Prid-121; KM-5. Toned **Uncirculated.**
(\$50-75)

- 1077 **HONG KONG.** Victoria. **5 Cent, 1880-H.** Prid-124; KM-5. Toned. **Uncirculated.**

(\$40-50)



- 1078 **HONG KONG.** Victoria. **5 Cent, 1883.** Prid-127; KM-5. Prooflike. Specimen strike or possibly a proof. **Choice Uncirculated.**

(\$100-UP)

- 1079 **HONG KONG.** Victoria. **5 Cent, 1883.** Prid-127; KM-5. Toned. **Uncirculated.**

(\$40-60)

- 1080 **HONG KONG.** Victoria. **5 Cent, 1883.** Prid-127; KM-5. Toned. **Choice Uncirculated.**

(\$40-60)



- 1081 **HONG KONG.** Victoria. **5 Cent, 1883-H.** Prid-128; KM-5. Prooflike and toned. A specimen strike or possibly a proof. **Choice Uncirculated.**

(\$100-UP)



- 1082 **HONG KONG.** Victoria. **5 Cent, 1884.** Prid-129; KM-5. Toned. Prooflike. A specimen strike or possibly a proof. **Choice Uncirculated.**

(\$100-UP)

- 1083 **HONG KONG.** Victoria. **5 Cent, 1884.** Prid-129; KM-5. **Uncirculated.**

(\$30-40)



- 1084 **HONG KONG.** Victoria. **5 Cent, 1885.** Prid-130; KM-5. **Brilliant Proof.**

(\$300-UP)

- 1085 **HONG KONG.** Victoria. **5 Cent, 1885.** Prid-130; KM-5. Lightly toned. **Choice Uncirculated.**

(\$30-40)

- 1086 **HONG KONG.** Victoria. **5 Cent, 1885.** Prid-130; KM-5. Lovely toning. **Uncirculated.**

(\$30-40)

- 1087 **HONG KONG.** Victoria. **5 Cent, 1887.** Prid-132; KM-5. Toned. **Uncirculated.**

(\$25-35)



- 1088 **HONG KONG.** Victoria. **5 Cent, 1888.** Prid-133; KM-5. Toned with prooflike surfaces. A specimen strike or possibly a proof. **Choice Uncirculated.**

(\$100-UP)

- 1089 **HONG KONG.** Victoria. **5 Cent, 1888.** Prid-133; KM-5. Toned. **Uncirculated.**

(\$25-35)

- 1090 **HONG KONG.** Victoria. **5 Cent, 1888.** Prid-133; KM-5. Toned. **Uncirculated.** Lot of 2 coins.

(\$40-60)

- 1091 **HONG KONG.** Victoria. **5 Cents, 1888 and 1889.** KM-5. Toning spots. **About Uncirculated to Uncirculated.** Lot of 2 coins.

(\$30-50)

- 1092 **HONG KONG.** Victoria. **5 Cent Lot: 1889, 1890, 1890-H.** **About Uncirculated to Uncirculated.** Lot of 3 coins.

(\$40-60)

- 1093 **HONG KONG.** Victoria. **5 Cent, 1890-H.** Prid-137; KM-5. Lovely toning. **Choice Uncirculated.**

(\$25-35)

- 1094 **HONG KONG.** Victoria. **5 Cent, 1890-H.** Prid-137; KM-5. Beautifully toned. **Choice Uncirculated.**

(\$25-35)

- 1095 **HONG KONG.** Victoria. **5 Cent, 1891.** Prid-138; KM-5. Toned. **Uncirculated.**

(\$25-35)

- 1096 **HONG KONG.** Victoria. **5 Cent Lot: 1891, 1895, 1897.** **About Uncirculated to Uncirculated.** Lot of 3 coins.

(\$30-50)

- 1097 **HONG KONG.** Victoria. **5 Cent Lot: 1891, 1895, 1897.** **About Uncirculated to Uncirculated.** Lot of 3 coins.

(\$30-50)

- 1098 **HONG KONG.** Victoria. **5 Cent, 1898.** Prid-146; KM-5. **Uncirculated.** Lot of 2 coins.

(\$30-40)

- 1099 **HONG KONG.** Victoria. **5 Cent, 1898.** Prid-146; KM-5. **Uncirculated.** Lot of 3 coins.

(\$30-50)

- 1100 **HONG KONG.** Victoria. **5 Cent, 1899.** Prid-147; KM-5. **Uncirculated.** Lot of 4 coins.

(\$60-80)

- 1101 **HONG KONG.** Victoria. **5 Cent, 1899.** Prid-147; KM-5. **About Uncirculated to Uncirculated.** Lot of 9 coins.

(\$100-125)

- 1102 **HONG KONG.** Victoria. **5 Cent, 1900.** Prid-148; KM-5. **Uncirculated.** Lot of 4 coins.

(\$60-80)

- 1103 **HONG KONG.** Victoria. **5 Cent, 1901.** Prid-150; KM-5. **Uncirculated.** Lot of 6 coins.

(\$100-125)

- 1104 **HONG KONG.** Edward VII. **5 Cent, 1903.** Prid-151; KM-12. **Uncirculated.** Lot of 8 coins.

(\$80-100)

- 1105 **HONG KONG.** Edward VII. **5 Cent, 1903.** Prid-151; KM-12. **Uncirculated.** Lot of 8 coins.

(\$80-100)

- 1106 **HONG KONG.** Edward VII. **5 Cent, 1903.** Prid-151; KM-12. **Uncirculated.** Lot of 8 coins.

(\$80-100)

- 1107 **HONG KONG.** Edward VII. **5 Cent, 1903.** Prid-151; KM-12. **Uncirculated.** Lot of 8 coins.

(\$80-100)

- 1108 **HONG KONG.** Victoria. **5 Cent, 1903.** Prid-151; KM-12. **Uncirculated.** Lot of 8 coins.

(\$80-100)

- 1109 **HONG KONG.** Edward VII. **5 Cent, 1903.** Prid-151; KM-12. **Uncirculated.** Lot of 8 coins.

(\$80-100)

- 1110 **HONG KONG.** Victoria. **5 Cent, 1903.** Prid-151; KM-12. **Uncirculated.** Lot of 8 coins.

(\$80-100)

- 1111 **HONG KONG.** Edward VII. **5 Cent, 1903.** Prid-151; KM-12. **Uncirculated.** Lot of 12 coins.
(\$100-150)
- 1112 **HONG KONG.** Edward VII. **5 Cent, 1903.** Prid-151; KM-12. **Uncirculated.** Lot of 12 coins.
(\$100-150)
- 1113 **HONG KONG.** Edward VII. **5 Cent, 1903.** Prid-151; KM-12. **Uncirculated.** Lot of 12 coins.
(\$100-150)
- 1114 **HONG KONG.** Edward VII. **5 Cent, 1903.** Prid-151; KM-12. **Uncirculated.** Lot of 12 coins.
(\$100-150)
- 1115 **HONG KONG.** Edward VII. **5 Cent, 1903.** Prid-151; KM-12. **Uncirculated.** Lot of 12 coins.
(\$100-150)
- 1116 **HONG KONG.** Edward VII. **5 Cent, 1903.** Prid-151; KM-12. **Uncirculated.** Lot of 14 coins.
(\$125-150)
- 1117 **HONG KONG.** Edward VII. **5 Cent, 1904.** **About Uncirculated to Uncirculated.** Lot of 13 coins.
(\$60-80)
- 1118 **HONG KONG.** Edward VII. **5 Cent, 1904.** Prid-152; KM-12. **Uncirculated.** Lot of 12 coins.
(\$125-150)
- 1119 **HONG KONG.** Edward VII. **5 Cent, 1904.** Prid-152; KM-12. **Uncirculated.** Lot of 11 coins.
(\$100-125)
- 1120 **HONG KONG.** Edward VII. **5 Cent, 1905.** Prid-153; KM-12. **Uncirculated.** Lot of 6 coins.
(\$40-60)
- 1121 **HONG KONG.** Edward VII. **5 Cent, 1905.** Prid-153; KM-12. **Uncirculated.** Lot of 8 coins.
(\$50-75)
- 1122 **HONG KONG.** Edward VII. **5 Cent, 1905-H.** Prid-154; KM-12. **Uncirculated.** Lot of 5 coins.
(\$30-50)
- 1123 **HONG KONG.** Edward VII. **5 Cent, 1905-H.** Prid-154; KM-12. **Uncirculated.** Lot of 6 coins.
(\$40-60)
- 1124 **HONG KONG.** Edward VII. **5 Cent, 1905-H.** Prid-154; KM-12. **Uncirculated.** Lot of 6 coins.
(\$40-60)
- 1125 **HONG KONG.** Edward VII. **5 Cent, 1905-H.** Prid-154; KM-12. **Uncirculated.** Lot of 7 coins.
(\$50-70)
- 1126 **HONG KONG.** Edward VII. **5 Cent Lot: 1905 (2 pieces) and 1905-H (6 pieces).** **Uncirculated.** Lot of 8 coins.
(\$60-80)
- 1127 **HONG KONG.** Edward VII. **5 Cent Lot: 1903 (2 pieces), 1904 (2 pieces), 1905, 1905-H.** **Uncirculated.** Lot of 6 coins.
(\$40-60)
- 1128 **HONG KONG.** **5 Cent Lot: 1905 (2 pieces), 1932 (3 pieces), 1933 (3 pieces).** **Uncirculated.** Lot of 8 coins.
(\$30-50)



- 1129 **HONG KONG.** George VI **5 Cent, 1941-KN.** Prid-162; KM-22. **Rare Date. Uncirculated.**
(\$400-UP)



- 1130 **HONG KONG.** George VI. **5 Cent, 1941-KN.** Prid-162; KM-22. **Rare Date. Uncirculated.**
(\$400-UP)



- 1131 **HONG KONG.** George VI. **5 Cent, 1941-KN.** Prid-162; KM-22. **Struck with a cancelled counterstamp. Rare. Extremely Fine.**
(\$200-UP)



- 1132 **HONG KONG.** George VI. **5 Cent, 1941-H.** Prid-162A; KM-22. **Rare Date. Uncirculated.**
(\$500-UP)

- 1133 **HONG KONG.** **5 Cent Lot: 1890H, 1894, 1897, 1900H, 1901 (4 pieces), 1903, 1905H.** **Averages About Uncirculated.** Lot of 10 coins.
(\$100-125)

- 1134 **HONG KONG.** **5 Cent Lot: 1891, 1894, 1900H, 1901 (4 pieces).** **About Uncirculated to Uncirculated.** Lot of 7 coins
(\$50-75)

- 1135 **HONG KONG.** **5 Cent Lot: 1880H, 1883, 1884, 1885, 1886, 1887, 1888, 1889, 1889H, 1889H large H, 1890, 1890H, 1890H large H, 1891, 1892, 1892H, 1893, 1894, 1895, 1897, 1898, 1899, 1900, 1900H, 1901, 1903, 1904, 1905, 1905H.** **Fine to Extremely Fine.** Lot of 29 coins.
(\$75-100)

- 1136 **HONG KONG.** **5 Cent Lot: 1883, 1885, 1886, 1887, 1888, 1889, 1889H, 1889H large H, 1890, 1890H, 1890H large H, 1891, 1892, 1892H, 1893, 1894, 1895, 1897, 1898, 1899, 1900, 1900H, 1901, 1903, 1904, 1905, 1905H.** **Fine to Extremely Fine.** Lot of 27 coins.
(\$75-100)

- [illegible]

- 1168 **HONG KONG. 5 Cent Lot: 1900-H. Good to Very Fine.** Lot of 37 coins. (\$75-100)
- 1169 **HONG KONG. 5 Cent Lot: 1901. Good to Very Fine.** Lot of 64 coins. (\$100-150)
- 1170 **HONG KONG. 5 Cent Lot: 1903 (35 pieces), 1904 (46 pieces), 1905-H (6 pieces). Good to Very Fine.** Lot of 87 coins. (\$150-200)
- 1171 **HONG KONG. George V. 5 Cent, 1932. KM-18. Uncirculated.** Lot of 25 coins. (\$50-75)
- 1172 **HONG KONG. George V. 5 Cent, 1932. KM-18. Uncirculated.** Lot of 25 coins. (\$50-75)
- 1173 **HONG KONG. George V. 5 Cent, 1932. KM-18. Uncirculated.** Lot of 25 coins. (\$50-75)
- 1174 **HONG KONG. George V. 5 Cent, 1932. KM-18. Uncirculated.** Lot of 25 coins. (\$50-75)
- 1175 **HONG KONG. George V. 5 Cent, 1932. KM-18. Uncirculated.** Lot of 25 coins. (\$50-75)
- 1176 **HONG KONG. George V. 5 Cent, 1932. KM-18. Uncirculated.** Lot of 50 coins. (\$100-150)
- 1177 **HONG KONG. George V. 5 Cent, 1932. KM-18. Uncirculated.** Lot of 50 coins. (\$100-150)
- 1178 **HONG KONG. George V. 5 Cent, 1932. KM-18. Uncirculated.** Lot of 50 coins. (\$100-150)
- 1179 **HONG KONG. George V. 5 Cent, 1932. KM-18. Uncirculated.** Lot of 50 coins. (\$100-150)
- 1180 **HONG KONG. George V. 5 Cent, 1932. KM-18. Uncirculated.** Lot of 50 coins. (\$100-150)
- 1181 **HONG KONG. George V. 5 Cent, 1932. KM-18. Uncirculated.** Lot of 50 coins. (\$100-150)
- 1182 **HONG KONG. George V. 5 Cent, 1932. KM-18. Uncirculated.** Lot of 50 coins. (\$100-150)
- 1183 **HONG KONG. George V. 5 Cent, 1932. KM-18. Uncirculated.** Lot of 50 coins. (\$100-150)
- 1184 **HONG KONG. George V. 5 Cent, 1932. KM-18. Uncirculated.** Lot of 50 coins. (\$100-150)
- 1185 **HONG KONG. George V. 5 Cent, 1932. KM-18. Uncirculated.** Lot of 50 coins. (\$100-150)
- 1186 **HONG KONG. George V. 5 Cent, 1932. KM-18. Uncirculated.** Lot of 50 coins. (\$100-150)
- 1187 **HONG KONG. George V. 5 Cent, 1932. KM-18. Uncirculated.** Lot of 100 coins. (\$200-300)
- 1188 **HONG KONG. George V. 5 Cent, 1932. KM-18. Uncirculated.** Lot of 100 coins. (\$200-300)

- 1189 **HONG KONG. George V. 5 Cent, 1932. KM-18. Uncirculated.** Lot of 100 coins. (\$200-300)
- 1190 **HONG KONG. George V. 5 Cent, 1932. KM-18. Uncirculated.** Lot of 100 coins. (\$200-300)
- 1191 **HONG KONG. George V. 5 Cent, 1932. KM-18. Uncirculated.** Lot of 125 coins. (\$200-300)
- 1192 **HONG KONG. George V. 5 Cent Lot: 1932 (33 pieces) and 1933 (21 pieces). KM-18. Very Fine to Uncirculated.** Lot of 54 coins. (\$75-100)
- 1193 **HONG KONG. George V. 5 Cent, 1933. KM-18. Uncirculated.** Lot of 50 coins. (\$100-150)
- 1194 **HONG KONG. George V. 5 Cent, 1933. KM-18. Uncirculated.** Lot of 75 coins. (\$150-200)
- 1195 **HONG KONG. 5 Cent Lot: 1935 (25 pieces), 1937 (8 pieces), 1938 (9 pieces). Extremely Fine to Uncirculated.** Lot of 42 coins. (\$75-125)
- 1196 **HONG KONG. 5 Cent Lot: 1939KN (16 pieces), 1939H (15 pieces), 1935 (17 pieces), 1938, 1939, 1963. Extremely Fine to Uncirculated.** Lot of 51 coins. (\$75-125)



- 1197 **HONG KONG. Victoria. 1 Mil, 1863. Prid-193; KM-1. Proof.** (\$250-UP)
- 1198 **HONG KONG. Victoria. 1 Mil, 1863. Prid-193; KM-1. Uncirculated.** Lot of 2 coins. (\$25-35)
- 1199 **HONG KONG. Victoria. 1 Mil, 1863. Prid-193; KM-1. Uncirculated.** Lot of 2 coins. (\$25-35)

VERY RARE 1864 ONE MIL



- 1200 **HONG KONG. Victoria. 1 Mil, 1864. Prid-194; KM-1. Very Rare. Uncirculated.** (\$2,500-UP)

- 1201 **HONG KONG. Victoria. 1 Mil, 1865. Prid-196; KM-2. Without hyphen. Choice Uncirculated.** (\$20-30)
- 1202 **HONG KONG. Victoria. 1 Mil, 1865. Prid-196, KM-2. Without hyphen. Uncirculated.** Lot of 2 coins. (\$30-50)

- 1203 **HONG KONG.** Victoria. **1 Mil, 1865.** Prid-196; KM-2. Without hyphen. **Uncirculated.** Lot of 2 coins.
(\$30-50)
- 1204 **HONG KONG.** Victoria. **1 Mil, 1866.** Prid-197; KM-3. Prooflike. **Choice Uncirculated.**
(\$25-35)
- 1205 **HONG KONG.** Victoria. **1 Mil, 1866.** Prid-197; KM-3. **Uncirculated.** Lot of 3 coins.
(\$50-75)
- 1206 **HONG KONG.** Victoria. **1 Mil, 1866.** Prid-197; KM-3. **Uncirculated.** Lot of 3 coins.
(\$50-75)
- 1207 **HONG KONG.** Victoria. **1 Mil, 1866.** Prid-197; KM-3. **Uncirculated.** Lot of 4 coins.
(\$75-100)
- 1208 **HONG KONG.** Victoria. **1 Mil Lot: 1863 (2 pieces), 1865 (5 pieces), 1866 (9 pieces).** Fine to Very Fine. Lot of 16 coins.
(\$30-50)
- 1209 **HONG KONG.** Victoria. **1 Mil Lot: 1863 (12 pieces), 1865 (16 pieces), 1866 (43 pieces).** Some pieces with corrosion. **Good to Fine.** Lot of 71 coins.
(\$100-150)
- 1210 **HONG KONG.** Victoria. **1 Cent, 1863.** Prid-165; KM-4.1. Red toning. **Proof.**
(\$350-UP)
- 1211 **HONG KONG.** Victoria. **1 Cent, 1863.** Prid-165. Mostly red, minor spot on reverse. **Uncirculated.**
(\$40-60)
- 1212 **HONG KONG.** Victoria. **1 Cent, 1863.** Prid-165; KM-4.1. Prooflike with considerable mint red. **Uncirculated.**
(\$40-60)

PROOF 1865 CENT



- 1213 **HONG KONG.** Victoria. **1 Cent, 1865.** Prid-165A; KM-4.1. Glossy red and brown. **Rare. Proof.**
(\$350-UP)



- 1214 **HONG KONG.** Victoria. **1 Cent, 1865.** Prid-166; KM-4.1. Some handling marks. **Rare. Proof.**
(\$250-UP)
- 1215 **HONG KONG.** Victoria. **1 Cent, 1866.** Prid-167; KM-4.1. Red and brown. **Uncirculated.**
(\$40-50)
- 1216 **HONG KONG.** Victoria. **1 Cent, 1863 and 1866.** Extremley Fine. Lot of 2 coins
(\$20-30)

- 1217 **HONG KONG.** Victoria **1 Cent, 1875.** Prid-168; KM-4.1. **Uncirculated.**
(\$40-50)
- 1218 **HONG KONG.** Victoria. **1 Cent, 1875.** Prid-168; KM-4.1. **Uncirculated.**
(\$40-50)
- 1219 **HONG KONG.** Victoria. **1 Cent, 1876.** Prid-169; KM-4.1. Prooflike. **Uncirculated.**
(\$40-50)

PROOF 1877 CENT



- 1220 **HONG KONG.** Victoria. **1 Cent, 1877.** Prid-170A; KM-4.1. Re-cut lettering and date. **Rare. Proof.**
(\$400-UP)

- 1221 **HONG KONG.** Victoria. **1 Cent, 1877.** Prid-170; KM-4.1. **Uncirculated.**
(\$40-60)
- 1222 **HONG KONG.** Victoria. **1 Cent, 1879.** Prid-172; KM-4.2. Prooflike. Brown with trace of red. **Uncirculated.**
(\$40-50)
- 1223 **HONG KONG.** Victoria. **1 Cent, 1880.** Prid-173; KM-4.3. **Uncirculated.**
(\$40-50)



- 1224 **HONG KONG.** Victoria. **1 Cent, 1881.** Prid-174A; KM-4.3. Contact marks. **Proof.**
(\$250-UP)

- 1225 **HONG KONG.** Victoria. **1 Cent, 1899.** Prid-175; KM-4.3. Prooflike surfaces. Brown. **Uncirculated.**
(\$30-40)
- 1226 **HONG KONG.** Victoria. **1 Cent, 1900-H.** Prid-176; KM-4.1. Mostly red. **Uncirculated.**
(\$30-40)

- 1227 **HONG KONG.** Edward VII. **1 Cent Lot: 1903, 1904, 1904H, 1905H.** KM-II. **Uncirculated.** Lot of 4 coins.
(\$75-100)

- 1228 **HONG KONG.** **1 Cent Lot: 1919H, 1924, 1925, 1926, 1931, 1933, 1934.** **Uncirculated.** Lot of 7 coins.
(\$30-40)

- 1229 **HONG KONG.** George V. **1 Cent, 1926.** Prid-188; KM-16. **Uncirculated.** Lot of 7 coins.
(\$50-75)



- 1230 **HONG KONG.** George V. **1 Cent, 1931.** Prid-189; KM-17. **Proof.**
(\$200-UP)

- 1231 **HONG KONG. George V. 1 Cent, 1933. KM-17. Uncirculated.** Lot of 20 coins.
(\$30-40)

ONE CENT 1941



- 1232 **HONG KONG. George VI. 1 Cent, 1941. Prid-192; KM-24. One year type. Some obverse scratches. Extremely Rare. Extremely Fine.**
(\$2,000-UP)
- 1233 **HONG KONG. One Cent Lot: 1866 (4 pieces), 1875, 1876, 1877 (3 pieces), 1880 (2 pieces), 1901 (5 pieces), 1902 (2 pieces), 1903 (2 pieces), 1904 (2 pieces), 1905, 1924, 1926. Good to Very Fine. Lot of 25 coins.**
(\$50-100)
- 1234 **HONG KONG. 1 Cent Lot: 1931 (4 pieces), 1933 (28 pieces), 1934 (26 pieces). KM-17. About Uncirculated to Uncirculated.** Lot of 58 coins.
(\$75-125)
- 1235 **HONG KONG. Victoria. Fantasy Pattern 1 Tael, 1867. K-911. Silver. Milled edged. Later striking of the Shanghai Tael. Extremely Fine.**
(\$200-UP)
-
- 1236 **HONG KONG. J. Watt & Co., Birmingham. Trial Token for a Dollar, 1864. Prid-321. The obverse and reverse inscription is retrograde. Obverse: HONG KONG MINT-CHINA. date in center. Reverse: Engineers-London-J. Watt & Co. & Soho Birmingham. Some edge marks. Rare. Fine.**
(\$200-UP)
- 1237 **HONG KONG. Hall & Holtz Ltd. Token, ND. Prid-326. Reverse: One loaf in center. Very Fine.**
(\$25-UP)
- 1238 **HONG KONG. Hall & Holtz Ltd. Token, ND. Prid-327. Struck in nickel. One loaf around center hole. Reverse: Chinese characters. Extremely Fine.**
(\$50-UP)
- 1239 **HONG KONG. Hall & Holtz Ltd. Token, ND. Prid-329. Struck in nickel. One loaf. Reverse: Chinese characters. Choice Extremely Fine.**
(\$25-UP)
- 1240 **HONG KONG. Token, 1862. Whitmetal. 20 mm. One mil style. Center square with hole. Royal Mint, date. Reverse: Four symbols. Uneven flan. Extremely Fine.**
(\$20-UP)
- 1241 **HONG KONG. Token, ND. Bronze. 20 mm. Style as pattern 1 cash of 1863. Square with center hole. Four letters on either side. Extremely Fine.**
(\$20-UP)
- 1242 **HONG KONG. Token, ND. Silver. 15.6 mm. The Cordwainer's company. Goat with five characters below. Reverse: Two 4 point stars in center with in ring. Above ring two stars, Hong Kong in Chinese. Choice Very Fine.**
(\$30-UP)

- 1243 **HONG KONG. Token, ND. Bronze. 20.5 mm Hong Kong Hotel. Crown in center. Reverse: Good for One Drink. Circa 1880-1900. About Uncirculated.**
(\$20-UP)
- 1244 **HONG KONG. Token, ND. Bronze. 21 mm Hong Kong Hotel. Crown in center. Reverse: One Drink. Circa 1880-1900. About Uncirculated.**
(\$20-UP)
- 1245 **HONG KONG. Goat Tokens, ND. Silver. 15.6 mm. Goat. Reverse: Star with Chinese characters. Fine to Very Fine. Lot of 2 coins.**
(\$25-UP)
- 1246 **HONG KONG. Tokens. Goat Token, ND. Silver. 15.6 mm. Goat. Reverse: Star.; Shanghai 2 1/2 Cents Token. Bronze. 20 mm. C.G.O. Ltd. Both Choice Extremely Fine. Lot of 2 coins.**
(\$30-UP)
- 1247 **HONG KONG. Token, ND. Nickel. 16.7 mm. Queen Victoria. Reverse: G.K.L. circle and stare. About Uncirculated.**
(\$20-UP)
- 1248 **HONG KONG. Modern Token Lot. Coronation Medal, 1953. Elizabeth II. Bronze. 29 mm. Loop at top.; Aluminum, 17 mm. 5 Cent World Space. Extremely Fine. Lot of 2 coins.**
(\$20-UP)
- 1249 **HONG KONG. Miscellaneous Lot: 20 Cents: 1888 (2 pieces), 1895 (2 pieces); Victoria 5 Cents (18 pieces); Clip 10 Cents of 1964; Off center 50 Cents of 1958 and 1960. Lot of 25 coins.**
(\$50-UP)
- 1250 **HONG KONG. Type Collection: Victoria. 1 Mil. 1866; 1 Cent, 1901; 5 Cent, 1897; 10 Cent, 1899; 20 Cent, 1894; 1/2 Dollar, 1866 (Very Fine); 50 Cents, 1892; Dollar, 1867 (Very Fine); Edward VII (5 Pieces) George V (5 pieces); George VI (6 pieces). Elizabeth II (5 pieces). Housed in an album. Very Fine to Uncirculated. Lot of 29 coins.**
(\$800-UP)
- 1251 **HONG KONG. Elizabeth II. Gold 1000 Dollars, 1975., KM-38. Visit of Queen Elizabeth. Uncirculated.**
(\$200-250)
- 1252 **HONG KONG. Elizabeth II. Gold 1000 Dollars, 1987. KM-58. Year of the Rabbit. In case of issue. Choice Proof.**
(\$350-450)
- 1253 **HONG KONG. Elizabeth II. Gold 1000 Dollars, 1987. KM-58. Year of the Rabbit. In case of issue. Brilliant Uncirculated.**
(\$225-275)
- 1254 **HONG KONG. Currency. Lot of 1 Cent Notes, ND. Elizabeth II. About Uncirculated. Lot of 64 notes.**
()
- 1255 **HONG KONG. Currency. Lot of 1 Cent Notes, ND. Elizabeth II. About Uncirculated. Lot of 64 notes.**
()
- 1256 **HONG KONG. Currency. Government of Hong Kong. One Dollar Notes: 1957, 1958, 1959 (2 notes). Peck-18. Lot of 4 Notes. Very Fine.**
(\$20-UP)
- 1257 **HONG KONG. Currency. Government of HongKong. One Dollar Notes: 1958 (2 Notes), 1959 (3 Notes). Peck-18. Lot of 5 Notes. Very Fine.**
(\$20-UP)
- 1258 **HONG KONG. Currency. The HongKong and Shanghai Banking Corporation. 5 Dollars, 1959 and 1960. Peck-C21. Lot of 2 Notes. Very Fine.**
(\$20-UP)
- 1259 **HONG KONG. Currency. The Chartered Bank. 10 Dollar, 1961; The Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation. 10 Dollar, 1960. Peck-A34; C34. Lot of 3 Notes. Very Fine.**
(\$25-UP)

END OF SESSION

SESSION THREE
MONDAY, MAY 29, 1995
PROMPTLY AT 10:00 AM
LOTS 1260 TO 2082



- 1260 **CHINA-SZECHUAN. Gold Fantasy, CD 1st Year (1912).** Struck in gold. 3.73 grams. Milled edge. Obverse: With wreath in center two Chinese characters meaning: 5 Dollar. Above six Chinese characters meaning: First Year of the Chinese Republic. Below, two Chinese characters for: SZECHUEN. Reverse: Large Han, symbol of Han Dynasty in seal script, surrounded by eighteen circles. Right and left rosaces. A possible gold fantasy and quite **Rare. About Uncirculated.**

Sold by H. Chang to Mr. Goodman as a pattern. This specimen is the only known example. Neither our consignor nor H. Chang, upon their inspection of the piece, have ever seen another example. Unlisted in any reference. This piece is of uncertain origin and will be sold as is.

(\$600-UP)



- 1262 **CHINA-TAIWAN (FORMOSA). Ration Silver Dollar, ND (1862). K-4.** A vase that will collect treasure with three characters "Never ending source" Two characters left and right "Military Ration". Four characters below "Pure pattern, for general circulation", Reverse: Two crossed writing brushes, lotus and other symbols. Two characters left and right "Prefectural Treasury" and characters below indicating the weight. This specimen is virtually as struck with the official chopmark and only a few other chopmarks. Nice even grayish toning. Very Rare in this condition. **Extremely Fine.**

(\$2,500-3,000)



- 1261 **CHINA-TAIWAN (FORMOSA). Ration Silver Dollar, ND (1853). K-2.** Vase with leaves. Four characters "Prefectural Treasury, Military Rations." Character on urn "Currency." Reverse: Two lotus flower hair ornaments crossed. Four characters at sides "Pure pattern, for general circulation." Two incuse characters above and below "Prosperity" and "6" Only engraver's mark on reverse. Moderately toned with slightly porous surfaces. No chopmarks, thus **Very Rare. Extremely Fine.**

Produced by Lin Kung in the third Year of Hsien Feng (1853) during the uprising in Fung-shan district, Formosa.

(\$2,000-UP)



- 1263 **CHINA-CHANGCHOW (FUKIEN). Ration Silver Dollar, ND (1840-1860). K-6.** A Few chopmarks. Very Rare in this condition. Grayish toning. **Extremely Fine.**

Ex Kann Collection Sale, September 1972, Lot 2509.

(\$2,500-UP)



- 1264 **CHINA-CHANGCHOW (FUKIEN). Ration Silver Dollar, ND (1840-1860).** K-6. Many chopmarks on both sides, and edge bruises. Light grayish toning. The planchet is uneven due to the chopmarks. **Rare. Very Fine.**

Ex Kann Collection Sale, September 1971, Lot 2511.

(\$1200-1,500)

POSSIBLY UNIQUE KWANGTUNG SPECIMEN COPPER SET



- 1265 **CHINA-KWANGTUNG. Specimen Set Struck in copper. Dollar, 50, 20 and 10 Cents, (1889).** K-16x, 17x, 18x, 19x. Essay Dollar, ND (1889) Copper plain edge. 21.73 grams. 7 Mace and 3 Candareens. Essay 50 Cents, ND (1889). Copper. 21.17 grams. Plain edge. Struck on a thicker planchet. Obverse: 3 Mace and 6 1/2 Candareens. Lovely reddish brown color with considerable lustre. Essay 20 Cents, ND (1889). Copper. 6.45 grams. Plain edge. Thick planchet. Obverse: 1 Mace and 4 3/5 Candareens. Essay 10 Cents, ND (1889) Copper. 3.76 grams. Plain edge. Thick planchet. Obverse: 7 3/10 Candareens. Reddish brown. This set is a specimen striking with prooflike surfaces. These coins have a rich chocolate brown color. Some pin scratches that are in the die and was produced at the mint when struck. **Extremely Rare four-piece set. Uncirculated.**

(\$6,000-UP)

- 1266 **CHINA-KWANGTUNG. 5 Cents, ND (1889).** K-20. Obverse: 10 Candareens. Large solder mark in center of obverse. Toned. **A rare type. Extremely Fine.**

(\$75-85)



- 1267 **CHINA-KWANGTUNG. Essay 10 Cents, ND (1889).** K-24. 2.69 grams. Obverse: 7.2 Candareens. Seldom does this type ever appear on the market for sale. Although this piece is well worn with a few surface marks on both sides it is an opportunity to purchase an extremely important rarity. **Excessively Rare. Choice Fine.**

Ex Kann Collection Sale, June 1971, Lot 33.

(\$1,500-2,000)

- 1268 **CHINA-KWANGTUNG. 20 Cents, ND.** K-28 type. Several errors in the form of letters in the legend. **Very Fine.**

(\$50-75)

- 1269 **CHINA-KWANGTUNG. 20 Cents, ND (1909).** K-32. A few high grade pieces. Mainly, **Very Fine.** Lot of 45 coins.

(\$100-150)

- 1270 **CHINA-KWANGTUNG. Dragon 20 Cents, ND (1890-1908).** Y-201. **Fine to Extremely Fine.** Lot of 48 coins.

(\$60-80)

- 1271 **CHINA-KWANGTUNG. Dragon 20 Cent Lot, ND (1890-1908).** Y-201. **Fine to Extremely Fine.** Lot of 44 coins.

(\$50-70)

- 1272 **CHINA-KWANGTUNG. Dragon 20 Cent Lot: ND (1890-1908).** Y-201. **Fine to Extremely Fine.** Lot of 47 coins.

(\$60-80)

- 1273 **CHINA-KWANGTUNG. Cash, ND (1889).** Y-189. Brass. Possible Heaton mint struck specimen or proof. **Choice Uncirculated.**

(\$75-UP)

- 1274 **CHINA-KWANGTUNG. Cash, ND (1889).** Y-189. Brass. Possible Heaton Mint struck specimen or proof. **Choice Uncirculaed.**

(\$75-UP)

- 1275 **CHINA-KWANGTUNG. Cash, ND (1889).** Y-189. Brass. Possible Heaton Mint struck specimen or proof. **Choice Uncirculated.**

(\$75-UP)

- 1276 **CHINA-KWANGTUNG. Cash, ND (1889).** Y-189. Brass. Possible Heaton Mint struck specimen or proof. **Choice Uncirculated.**

(\$75-UP)

- 1277 **CHINA-HUPEH. Dollar, ND (1895-1907).** Y-127.1. Tiny edge nick. Lustrous. **Extremely Fine to About Uncirculated.**

(\$50-75)

- 1278 **CHINA-HUPEH. 5 Cents, ND (1896-1905) K-44. Extremely Fine.**

Ex Kann Collection Sale, June 1971, Lot 48.

(\$125-175)

- 1279 **CHINA-ANHWEI. 5 Cents, ND (1899) K-63. Toned. Scarce. Choice Extremely Fine.**

(\$50-75)

- 1280 **CHINA-KIANGNAN. Dollar, CD (1902) K-93a. Very Fine.**

(\$30-40)



- 1281 **CHINA-CHEHKIANG. Dollar, ND (1902).** K-119. A minor variety with a space between the H and E in CHEH. A couple of minor chopmarks. Toned. The coin is well struck and has a milled edge, also some mint lustre is still evident. **Extremely Rare. Extremely Fine.**

The Chehkiang authorities tried to arrange an agreement with the Shanghai Bankers association to allow their coin to circulate throughout the entire country at the same value as the other standard silver dollars. When a mutual agreement could not be reached, the Chehkiang authorities withdrew the coins and melted them down. Only a few specimens reached circulation and only 6 are now known to exist.

(\$10,000-UP)

- | | |
|---|--|
| <p>1282 CHINA-CHEHKIANG. 20 Cents, ND (1902). K-121. Very Fine. Lot of 2 coins.
(\$40-60)</p> <p>1283 CHINA-CHEHKIANG. 10 Cents, ND (1902). K-122. Very Good to Fine. Lot of 4 coins.
(\$30-50)</p> <p>1284 CHINA-FOOKIEN. 5, 10 and 20 Cents ND (1898). K-127 (4 pieces), 126 (3 pieces), 125 (3 pieces). Varieties. Fine to Extremely Fine. Lot of 10 coins.
(\$50-75)</p> <p>1285 CHINA-FOOKIEN. 20 Cents, ND (1902). K-128a variety. Deviating letters in the legend. Extremely Fine.
(\$30-40)</p> | <p>1286 CHINA-FOOKIEN. Error 20 Cents, ND. K-128t. Upside down "A" in province. Deviation in other letters. Toned. Very Fine.
(\$30-50)</p> <p>1287 CHINA-FOOKIEN. 5, 10 and 20 Cents, ND (1902). K-128 (3 pieces), 129 (2 pieces), 131 (3 pieces). Averages Very Fine. Lot of 8 coins.
(\$40-60)</p> <p>1288 CHINA-FOOKIEN. Error 20 Cents, ND. Deviations in lettering. Very Fine.
(\$20-30)</p> <p>1289 CHINA-SZECHUAN. Dollar, ND (1902). Y-238; K-145. Extremely Fine.
(\$30-40)</p> <p>1291 CHINA-YUNNAN. Dollar and 50 Cents, ND (1908). K-169a, 170 var. Lustrous. About Uncirculated. Lot of 2 coins.
(\$40-60)</p> |
|---|--|

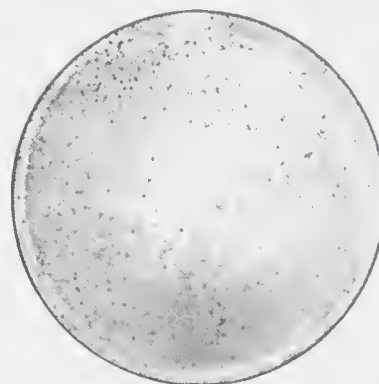
- 1292 **CHINA-YUNNAN. 50 Cents, ND (1907).** Y-167. **Very Fine.** Lot of 4 coins.
(\$30-40)
- 1293 **CHINA-YUNNAN. Dragon 50 Cent Lot, ND.** Y-253 (3 pieces), Y-259 (6 pieces). **Averages Very Fine.** Lot of 9 coins.
(\$60-80)
- 1294 **CHINA-PEIYANG. Dollar, 24th Year (1898)** K-191b. **Fine.**
Ex Kann Collection Sale, June 1971, Lot 224.
(\$20-30)
- 1295 **CHINA-PEIYANG. Dollar, 50, 20, 10 and 5 Cents. Year 24 of Kuang Hsu (1897).** K-191, 192, 193, 194, 195. Dollar, 10 and 5 Cents are Fine to Very; 20 and 50 Cents are both Extremely Fine Lot of 5 coins.
Acquired from H. Chang of Hong Kong
(\$125-175)
- 1296 **CHINA-CHIH LI (PEI YANG). Dollar, Yr.25 (1899).** Y-73. Toned. **Choice Extremely Fine.**
(\$40-60)
- 1297 **CHINA-PEIYANG. Dollar, Year 26 of Kuang Hsu (1900).** K-201a. "26th" varying design. Scarce date. Toned. About Very Fine.
Ex Kann Collection Sale, June 1971, Lot 242.
(\$60-80)
- 1298 **CHINA-PEIYANG. Dollars Yr.29 and Yr.33.** K-205, 207. **Very Fine to Extremely Fine.** Lot of 2 coins.
(\$30-50)
- 1299 **CHINA-PEIYANG. Dollar, Year 34 of Kuang Hsu (1908).** K-208. Light scratch in obverse field. Toned. **Uncirculated.**
(\$50-75)
- 1300 **CHINA-PEIYANG. Dollar, Yr.34 (1908).** K-208. **About Uncirculated.**
(\$60-80)
- 1301 **CHINA-CHIH LI (PEI YANG). Dollar, Yr.34.** Y-73. **Very Fine to Extremely Fine.** Lot of 2 coins.
(\$75-125)
- 1302 **CHINA-CHIH LI (PEI YANG). Dollar Lot, Yr.34.** Y-73. **Very Fine to Extremely.** Lot of 6 coins.
(\$60-80)
- 1303 **CHINA. Dragon Dollar Lot: Pei Yang Yr. 34 (2 pieces); Tientsin, ND (5 pieces).** A few with chopmarks. **Fine to Very Fine.** Lot of 7 coins.
(\$75-100)
- 1304 **CHINA. Chihli-Peyang. Dollar, Yr.34.** Y-73; Tientsin. Dollar, ND (1908). Y-14; Yunnan. Dollar, ND (1911). Y-258 type. **Very Fine.** Lot of 3 coins.
(\$30-50)
- 1305 **CHINA-TAI CHING TI KUO. Dollar, ND (1908).** K-216; Y-14. **Extremely Fine.**
(\$40-50)
- 1306 **CHINA-TAI CHING TI KUO. 20 Cents, ND (1908).** K-217. Toned. **About Uncirculated.**
(\$75-125)
- 1307 **CHINA-TAI CHING TI KUO. 10 Cents, ND (1908).** K-218. **Fine to Very Fine.** Lot of 6 coins.
(\$175-225)
- 1308 **CHINA-TAI CHING TI KUO. 10 Cents, ND (1908).** K-218a. Dot beyond tail-end. Minor mark near edge. There is also a heavy cut on edge to dragon's tail. **Extremely Fine.**
Ex Kann Collection Sale, June 1971, Lot 266.
(\$25-50)



1309 **CHINA-TIENTSIN. Dollar, (1910).** K-219. **Proof.**

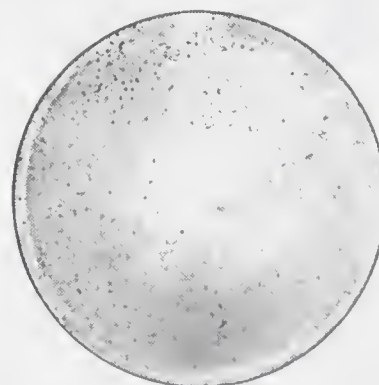
(\$4,500-UP)

UNIQUE UNIFACE ESSAY DOLLAR



1310 **CHINA-TIENTSIN. Essay Dollar, ND (1910).** Cf. K-219. Silver. 26.99 grams. Milled edge. Uniface trial striking with only the reverse dragon design appearing. Brilliant mirror surfaces and lightly toned. The only specimen we can trace. **Unique. Proof.**

(\$2,000-UP)



1311 **CHINA-TIENTSIN. Dollar, ND (1910).** K-219a. The center of the 2 rosaces on reverse appears incused instead of in relief. The only example known to Kann. **Unique. Toned. About Uncirculated.**

Ex Kann Collection Sale, June 1971, Lot 268.

(\$2,000-UP)



- 1312 **CHINA-TIENTSIN. Essay Dollar, 3rd Year of Jsuen Tung (1911).** K-225. Pattern with dragon tail turned to the right. A couple of small chopmarks in obverse field. Reflective surfaces with a light brown mottled toning. **Rare. About Uncirculated.**

(\$1,500-UP)

- 1313 **CHINA-TIENTSIN. Dollar Lot: 3rd Year of Hsuen Tung (1911).** Averages **Very Fine.** Lot of 5 coins.

(\$75-100)

- 1314 **CHINA-TIENTSIN. Dragon 1/2 Dollar, (1910).** Y-23; K-220. **Fine.**

(\$30-50)

- 1315 **CHINA-TIENTSIN. 10 Cents, 3rd Year of Hsuen Tung (1911).** K-230. Toned. **Uncirculated.**

(\$75-100)

PEKING ESSAY DOLLAR



- 1316 **CHINA-PEKING. Essay Dollar, CD (1900).** K-233. Pattern. Milled edge. Silver. Obverse: Inside circle in Chinese: "Valuable currency (of the) Kuang-hsu (regime)". Outer circle in Chinese, "Made in the Peking Mint". Right and left the date in Chinese characters. Below the denomination in Chinese. Reverse: In the center a large flying dragon of novel design surrounded by stylized clouds. Above, in English, PEKING, flanked by 3 arabesques. Beneath, in English, 7 MACE AND 2 CANDAREENS. Brilliant and fully lustrous with light peripheral toning. Possibly struck a few years later from original dies. **Very Rare. Uncirculated.**

(\$6,000-UP)

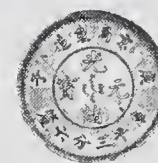
ESSAY 50 CENTS, (1900).



- 1317 **CHINA. Essay 50 Cents, CD (1900).** K-234. Denomination 3 MACE AND 6 CANDAREENS. Lovely peripheral toning. **Very Rare. Uncirculated.**

(\$4,000-UP)

VERY RARE 5 CENTS



- 1318 **CHINA-PEKING. 5 Cents, CD (1900).** K-237. 3.6 CANDAREENS. Beautifully toned. **Very Rare. Uncirculated.**

(\$2,000-UP)

- 1319 **CHINA-FENGTIEN. Dollar, 24th Year of Kuang Hsu (1898).** K-244d. Five chopmarks. Scarce variety. **Very Fine.**

(\$50-75)

- 1320 **CHINA-FENGTIEN. 50 Cent, 1898.** K-245. Lustrous. **Choice Extremely Fine.**

(\$75-100)

- 1321 **CHINA-FENGTIEN. 20 Cent, (1909).** K-262. **Very Fine.** Lot of 3 coins.
Ex Kann Collection Sale, June 1971, Lot 334.

(\$30-40)

- 1322 **CHINA-KIRIN. 50 Cents, ND (1898).** K-305. **About Very Fine.**

(\$25-35)

- 1323 **CHINA-KIRIN. 20 Cents, ND (1898).** K-314, 314a, 314b. Errors in 44, reversed and other variations. All cleaned years ago, now retoning. **Very Fine.** Lot of 3 coins.

Ex Kann Collection Sale, June 1971, Lots 402, 403, 404.

(\$50-75)

- 1324 **CHINA-KIRIN. 20 Cents, ND (1898).** K-316. Error due to worn dies CAN-DAPCCNS. **Averages Very Fine.** Lot of 2 coins.

Ex Kann Collection Sale, June 1971, Lot 407.

(\$25-35)

- 1325 **CHINA-KIRIN. 20 Cents, ND (1898).** K-318, 318b, 318c. Errors due to faulty dies. All were cleaned years ago, now retoning. **Fine to Very Fine.** Lot of 3 coins.

Ex Kann Collection Sale, June 1971, Lots 409, 411, 412.

(\$30-50)

- 1326 **CHINA-KIRIN. 20 Cent, (1898).** K-320a, 323a. **Fine and Very Fine.** Lot of 2 coins.

Ex Kann Collection Sale, June 1971, Lots 415, 420.

(\$25-35)

- 1327 **CHINA-KIRIN. 20 Cent, ND (1898).** K-323b, 323c. **Very Fine.** Lot of 2 coins.

Ex Kann Collection Sale, June 1971, Lots 421, 422.

(\$25-35)

- 1328 **CHINA-KIRIN. 20 Cent, ND (1898).** K-321, 328. **Very Fine.** Lot of 2 coins.
(\$25-35)
- 1329 **CHINA-KIRIN. 20 Cent, 1898.** K-329, 331, 332a. Varieties. **Fine to Very Fine.** Lot of 3 coins.
Ex Kann Collection Sale, June 1971, Lots 429, 431, 433.
(\$30-50)
- 1330 **CHINA-KIRIN. 20 Cent, (1898).** K-334, 335, 335a. **Fine to Very Fine.** Lot of 3 coins.
Ex Kann Collection Sale, June 1971, Lots 435, 436, 437.
(\$30-50)
- 1331 **CHINA-KIRIN. 20 Cents, (1898).** K-337, 339. **Fine to Very Fine.** Lot of 2 coins.
Ex Kann Collection Sale, June 1971, Lots 440, 442.
(\$20-30)
- 1332 **CHINA-KIRIN. 10 Cents, ND (1896-1897).** K-343a, 344, 349a, 349b. **Fine to Very Fine.** Lot of 4 coins.
Ex Kann Collection Sale, June 1971, Lots 447, 448, 450, 451.
(\$30-50)
- 1333 **CHINA-KIRIN. 10 Cents, ND (1898).** K-352a, 353, 353a, 359. **Fine to Very Fine.** Lot of 4 coins.
Ex Kann Collection Sale, June 1971, Lots 455, 457, 458, 463.
(\$40-60)
- 1334 **CHINA-KIRIN. 10 Cents, ND (1898).** K-364, 366, 367. **Fine to Very Fine.** Lot of 3 coins.
Ex Kann Collection Sale, June 1971, Lot 466, 467, 468
(\$30-50)
- 1335 **CHINA-KIRIN. 50 Cents, ND (1899)** K-388s, 389b, 389c. **Fine to Very Fine.** Lot of 3 coins.
Ex Kann Collection Sale, June 1971, Lots 482, 487, 488.
(\$75-100)
- 1336 **CHINA-KIRIN. 20 Cents, CD (1899).** K-390 variety. Toned. **Extremely Fine.**
(\$20-30)
- 1337 **CHINA-KIRIN. 10 and 20 Cent, ND (1899)** K-391s, 393v, 393w. **Fine to Very Fine.** Lot of 3 coins.
Ex Kann Collection Sale, June 1971, Lots 495, 498, 499.
(\$30-50)
- 1338 **CHINA-KIRIN. 50 and 20 Cent, ND (1900).** K-403 var, 407, 407k. **Fine to Very Fine.** Lot of 3 coins.
Ex Kann Collection Sale, June 1971, Lots 512, 520, 521.
(\$40-60)
- 1339 **CHINA-KIRIN. 20 Cents, ND (1900),** K-408k 408m 410e. **Fine to Very Fine.** Lot of 3 coins.
Ex Kann Collection Sale, June 1971, Lots 523, 525, 531.
(\$30-50)
- 1340 **CHINA-KIRIN. 20 Cents, ND (1898).** K-411, 411k, 411R, 411s. **Fine to Very Fine.** Lot of 4 coins.
Ex Kann Collection Sale, June 1971, Lots 532, 533, 534, 535.
(\$75-100)
- 1341 **CHINA-KIRIN. 20 Cents, CD (1901).** K-436-7. **Very Fine to Extremely Fine.** Lot of 4 coins.
(\$30-50)
- 1342 **CHINA-KIRIN. 20 Cent, ND (1901).** K-437d, 438. **Very Fine.** Lot of 2 coins.
Ex Kann Collection Sale, June 1971, Lots 560, 561.
(\$40-60)
- 1343 **CHINA-KIRIN. 10 Cent, ND (1903); 20 Cent, ND (1904).** k-481A, 503, 504. **Fine to Very Fine.** Lot of 3 coins.
Ex Kann Collection Sale, June 1971, Lots 602, 620, 621.
(\$30-50)

- 1344 **CHINA-KIRIN. 50 Cents, CD (1904).** K-490. Weak center. Variety with inverted A for V in PROVINCE. **Very Fine.**
Ex Kann Collection Sale, June 1971, Lot 615
(\$25-50)
- 1345 **CHINA-KIRIN. Dollar, CD (1905).** K-512 variety. One single chopmark. Toned. **Extremely Fine.**
Ex Kann Collection Sale, March 1972, Lot 2574
(\$60-80)
- 1346 **CHINA-KIRIN. Dollar, CD 1905.** K-513; Y-1831.3. **About Extremely Fine.**
(\$75-100)
- 1347 **CHINA-KIRIN. 20 Cents, CD (1905).** K-527 variety. **Fine to Very Fine.** Lot of 3 coins.
Ex Kann Collection Sale, March 1972, Lot 2615.
(\$30-40)
- 1348 **CHINA-KIRIN. 10 Cents, CD (1906).** K-547. Varieties. **Very Fine.** Lot of 2 coins.
Ex Kann Collection Sale, March 1972, Lot 2638.
(\$20-30)
- 1349 **CHINA-KIRIN. 20 Cents, CD (1908).** K-575. Numeral 2 in center. Scarce. **Extremely Fine.**
Ex Kann Collection Sale, June 1971, Lot 675.
Rare one year type.
(\$40-60)
- 1350 **CHINA-KIRIN. 20 Cents, CD (1908).** K-575. Numeral 2 in center. Due to weak strike this About Uncirculated coin as been graded down to Very Fine. Scarce date. Tone. **Very Fine.**
One year type.
(\$40-60)
- 1351 **CHINA-KIRIN. 20 Cents, CD (1908).** K-575a and 575c. Numeral 2 in center. **Very Fine.** Lot of 2 coins.
Ex Kann Collection Sale, March 1972, Lot 2667
(\$40-60)
- 1352 **CHINA-KIRIN. 20 Cents, CD (1908).** K-575b and 575d. Scarce varieties. **Very Fine.** Lot of 2 coins.
Ex Kann Collection Sale 1971, Lot 675.
(\$40-60)
- 1353 **CHINA. 20 Cents, CD (1908).** K-576 variety. Error-PROVINCD MACD. Scarce. **Very Fine.** Lot of 3 coins.
Ex Kann Collection Sale, March 1972, Lot 2670.
(\$100-125)
- 1354 **CHINA-KIRIN. 20 Cents, CD (1908).** K-576 and 576a. Numeral 2 in center. Error variations with the spelling of PROVINCD MACD. Scarce. **Fine and Very Fine.** Lot of 2 coins.
Ex Kann Collection Sale, June 1971, Lot 676
K-576 was priced in 1966 Kann catalogue at \$200.00.
(\$40-60)
- 1355 **CHINA-KIRIN. 20 Cents, ND (1908).** K-581 variety. Some encrustation on both pieces. **Extremely Fine.** Lot of 2 coins.
Ex Kann Collection Sale, March 1972, Lot 2675.
(\$40-60)
- 1356 **CHINA-KIRIN. 20 Cent, ND (1909).** Y-22.2. **Fine and Very Fine.** Lot of 2 coins.
(\$60-80)
- 1357 **CHINA-SZECHUAN. 1 Rupee, ND (1903).** K-587 variety. Some with marks and light scratches. **Fine to Very Fine.** Lot of 7 coins.
Ex Kann Collection Sale, March 1972, Lot 2695
(\$60-80)
- 1358 **CHINA-KWANGTUNG. Dragon 10 Cent Lot: ND (1890-1900).** Y-200 **Very Good to Very Fine.** Lot of 50 coins
(\$75-100)
- 1359 **CHINA-KIANGSOO. 5 Cash, ND (1901).** Y-158. Error. FIVE for FIVE. Light edge nicks. **Extremely Fine.**
(\$60-80)

- 1360 **CHINA-KIANGSOO. 5 Cash, ND (1901).** Y-158. Error: EIVE for FIVE. **Very Fine.**
(\$40-50)
- 1361 **CHINA-REPUBLIC. 20 Cash, CD 1909.** Y-21. **About Uncirculated to Uncirculated.** Lot of 3 coins.
(\$30-50)
- 1362 **CHINA-REPUBLIC. 10 Cash, CD 1906 and 10 Cash, Yr.5 (1916).** Y-10 and Y324. **Uncirculated.** Lot of 2 coins.
(\$30-50)
- 1363 **CHINA.** Miscellaneous Lot: Dragon 10 Cents (9 pieces); Dragon 20 Cent (1 piece); Republic 20 Cents (2 pieces); Republic 50 Cents (2 pieces). **Fine to Extremely Fine.** Lot of 14 coins.
(\$30-50)
- 1364 **CHINA-MISCELLANEOUS. Lot of Dragon 5 Cents, Foo-Kein (12 pieces); Peiyang, 1898-1899.** **Very Good to Extremely Fine.** Lot of 14 coins.
(\$50-100)
- 1365 **CHINA-REPUBLIC. Lot of Copper 10 and 20 Cash.** **Good to Very Fine.** Lot of 43 coins.
(\$60-80)
- 1366 **CHINA.** Miscellaneous lot of circulated larger size republic cash coins. Bronze and brass. **Very Good to Very Fine.** Lot of 8 coins.
(\$40-60)
- 1367 **CHINA. Lot of Cash Copper Coinage with center square hole.** A couple of large pieces that appear to be interesting. **Good to Very Fine.** Lot of 32 coins.
(\$50-UP)
- 1368 **CHINA-REPUBLIC.** General issue. 10 Cash ND (1920). Y-302; Kwangtung. 10 Cent, ND (1900-1906). Y-192. **Both Uncirculated.** Lot of 2 coins.
(\$30-40)
- 1369 **CHINA.** Miscellaneous type lot: Several different types of later republic material. Copper and silver. **Fine to Extremely Fine.** Lot of 28 coins.
(\$75-100)
- 1370 **CHINA-REPUBLICAN. 20 Cents, CD 16th Year (1927).** K-606. Death of Sun Yat Sen. **Choice Very Fine.** Lot of 2 coins.
(\$30-40)
- 1371 **CHINA-REPUBLICAN. 10 Cents, CD 16th Year (1927).** K-607. Death of Dr. Sun Yat Sen, Cleaned. **Extremely Fine.**
(\$20-30)
- 1372 **CHINA-REPUBLICAN. Dollar, ND (1927).** K-608 variety. **About Uncirculated to Uncirculated.** Lot of 5 coins.
(\$30-50)
- 1373 **CHINA-REPUBLICAN. Dollar, ND (1927).** K-608K. Error. Portrait narrower. MEMENIO, instead of MEMENTO. **Very Fine.**
(\$50-UP)
- 1374 **CHINA-REPUBLICAN. Dollar, ND (1927).** K-608K. Error: MEMENIO, instead of MEMENTO. Minor edge nick. Numerous reverse scratches. **About Very Fine.**
Ex Kann Collection Sale, June 1971, Lot 716.
(\$50-UP)
- 1375 **CHINA-REPUBLICAN. Dollar, ND (1927).** K-608m. Error: REPUBIIC, instead of REPUBLIC. **Very Fine.**
Ex Kann Collection Sale, June 1971, Lot 718.
(\$50-UP)
- 1376 **CHINA-REPUBLICAN. Dollar, ND (1927).** K-608h. Error: REPUBLIIC, instead of REPUBLIC with variations. **Very Fine.**
Ex Kann Collection Sale, June 1971, Lot 719.
(\$50-UP)
- 1377 **CHINA-REPUBLICAN. Dollar, ND (1927).** K-608o, 608p, 608q. Error: Floral design deviations. **Very Fine to About Uncirculated.** Lot of 3 coins.
Ex Kann Collection Sale, June 1971, Lot 720.
(\$75-125)

- 1378 **CHINA-REPUBLICAN. Dollar, ND (1927).** K-608u. Error. Facial expression, floral arrangement and other deviations with the letters out of line on reverse. Listed by Kann and priced at \$200. **Very Fine.**
Ex Kann Collection Sale, June 1971, Lot 721.
(\$50-UP)

- 1379 **CHINA-REPUBLICAN. Dollar, ND (1927).** K-608 Variety. Unlisted errors: Horizontal stroke missing from H, reads "CHIIINA". The second M in MEMENTO is an H that reads "MEHENTO". Some scratches and planchet flaws. **Rare. Fine.** Lot of 2 coins.
(\$100-UP)



- 1380 **CHINA-REPUBLICAN. Dollar, ND (1927).** K-608 variety. Unlisted error. The Ns in MEMENTO and CHINA are incomplete. Also the moustache of Dr. Sun is more of a handlebar style. **Rare. Extremely Fine.**
(\$50-UP)
- 1381 **CHINA-REPUBLICAN. Dollar, ND (1927).** K-608 variety. Unlisted errors. The R in REPUBLIC is a B so it reads "BEPUBLIC". Second piece with BEPUBLIC but with different letters used in the legend. Both varieties are **Rare. Fine to Very Fine.** Lot of 2 coins.
(\$100-UP)
- 1382 **CHINA-REPUBLICAN. Dollar, ND (1927).** K-608 variety. Unlisted error. Different style of letters used in legend and the U in REPUBLIC is over an O. **Rare. Very Fine.**
(\$50-UP)
- 1383 **CHINA-REPUBLICAN. Dollar, ND (1927).** K-608 variety. Unlisted error. Entire legend is comprised of crude, broken letters. Also the center dots in the rosettes are missing. **Rare. Fine to Very Fine.**
(\$50-UP)
- 1384 **CHINA-REPUBLICAN. Dollar, ND (1927).** K-608 variety. Unlisted error. The entire legend is composed of crude, broken, thin, letters. Some minor planchet flaws. **Rare. Fine to Very Fine.**
(\$50-UP)
- 1385 **CHINA-REPUBLICAN. Dollar, ND (1927).** K-608 variety. Unlisted error. The English lettering are strangely formed. Unusual and interesting example. **Rare. Very Fine.**
(\$50-UP)
- 1386 **CHINA-REPUBLICAN. Dollar, ND (1927).** K-608 varieties. Variations in lettering. **Very Fine.** Lot of 4 coins.
Ex Kann Collection Sale, March 1972, Lot 2714.
(\$50-UP)
- 1387 **CHINA-REPUBLICAN. Dollar, ND (1927).** K-608 variety. Unlisted error. On the obverse the flowers are of a totally different style than normal and are very unusually formed. Also very different style to letters of reverse legend. **Rare. Fine to Very Fine.**
(\$50-UP)
- 1387A **CHINA-REPUBLICAN. Dollar, ND (1927).** K-608 variety. Error. Inverted T in CHINA and variations in lettering. Unlisted. **Very Fine.**
(\$50-UP)



- 1388 **CHINA-REPUBLICAN. Essay Dollar, CD 16th Year (1927).** K-609a. Pattern or trial piece on a matte, grayish surface, produced on a sandblasted surface. Facing bust of Dr. Sun Yat Sen, above in Chinese "The National Government of the Republic of China". Reverse: On the right the house that represents the Mausoleum of the father of the Republic in Nanking. The Mausoleum Dollar commemorates the funeral of Dr. Sun. **Extremely Rare. Matte Proof.**

Ex Kann Collection Sale, June 1971, Lot 725

In the Kann sale it was noted that Mr. Kann had stated that only one specimen with the matte surface was produced by the engraver R. Placht (Mint engraver, Vienna Mint, Austria) and therefore is Unique.

(\$7,500-UP)

- 1389 **CHINA-REPUBLIC. Dollar Lot, 1914-1921.** Y-329. **Averages Very Fine.** Lot of 8 coins.

(\$40-60)

- 1390 **CHINA-REPUBLIC. Dollar Lot: 1914, 1927, 1934.** Y-329, 318a, 345. **Uncirculated.** Lot of 3 coins.

(\$30-50)

- 1391 **CHINA-REPUBLIC. Dollar Lot. 1919, 1927, 1934.** Y-329.6; 318a, 345. **Uncirculated.** Lot of 3 coins.

(\$40-50)

- 1392 **CHINA-REPUBLIC. Dollar Lot: 1919, 1927, 1934.** Y-329.6, 318a, 345. **Uncirculated.** Lot of 3 coins.

(\$40-50)

- 1393 **CHINA-REPUBLIC. Dollar Lot, Yr.9 (1920).** Y-329.6. **Uncirculated.** Lot of 5 coins.

(\$75-100)

- 1394 **CHINA-REPUBLIC. Dollar Lot: ND (1927) 2 pieces; Yr.23 (1934) 4 pieces.** Y-318a, 345. **Uncirculated.** Lot of 6 coins.

(\$100-125)

- 1395 **CHINA-REPUBLIC. Junk Dollar Lot, Yr.22 (1933).** Y-345. **About Uncirculated to Uncirculated.** Lot of 4 coins.

(\$40-60)

- 1396 **CHINA-REPUBLIC. Junk Dollar Lot, Yr.23 (1934).** Y-345. **Brilliant Uncirculated.** Lot of 10 coins.

(\$100-150)

- 1397 **CHINA-REPUBLIC. Junk Dollar Lot: Yr. 23 (1934).** **About Uncirculated to Uncirculated.** Lot of 7 coins.

(\$60-80)

- 1398 **CHINA-REPUBLIC. Junk Dollar Lot, Yr.23 (1934).** Y-345. **About Uncirculated to Uncirculated.** Lot of 15 coins.

(\$100-150)

- 1399 **CHINA-REPUBLIC. Junk Dollar Lot, Yr.23 (1934).** Y-345. **Very Fine to Extremely Fine.** Lot of 20 coins.

(\$100-125)

- 1400 **CHINA-REPUBLICAN. Dollar, CD 21st Year (1932).** K-622. Three birds over junk. Milling on edge has been removed to give the appearance of a plain edge. Toned. **About Uncirculated.**

(\$150-200)

- 1401 **CHINA-REPUBLICAN. Essay Dollar, CD 23rd Year (1934).** Cl. F. 624x. Trial piece struck in copper. 22.12 Grams. Milled edge. Uniface. Obverse standard design. Reverse: Blank. Handling marks on both sides. **Extremely Rare as a uniface. Very Fine.**

Ex Virgil Hancock

(\$200-300)



- 1402 **CHINA-REPUBLICAN. Essay 1/2 Dollar, CD 24th Year (1935).** K-625x. Struck in brass. 9.85 grams. Milled edge. Milling became incomplete at 5 o'clock. Lustrous. **Extremely Rare. Extremely Fine.**

Ex Glendining & Co. Sale, November 1966, Lot 706.

Mr. Kann noted this piece was never produced in quantities and is officially unknown as a current coin, except as an essay, although it would have had circulation power.

(\$1,250-UP)



- 1403 **CHINA-REPUBLICAN. Essay 1 Sun Gold Standard, CD 21st Year (1932).** K-628y variety. Struck in brass. 22.32 grams. Plain edge. Vertical axis. Dr. Sun's head left. Reverse: Two sail junk at sea with 3 birds flying above the water. Rich golden color with reflective surfaces. **Very Rare. About Uncirculated.**

Ex Kann Collection Sale, June 1971, Lot 759.

(\$2,000-UP)



- 1404 **CHINA. Essay 1 Dollar Token, Sun Yat Sen, 25th Year (1936).** K-632z. Struck in brass. 17.98 grams. Milled edge. Dr. Sun's head left, with Greek outer border. Reverse: P'u coin design. One Yuan, and Greek outer border. Toned. **Very Rare. Choice About Uncirculated.**

(\$800-UP)



- 1405 **CHINA-REPUBLICAN. Essay 1 Dollar Token Sun Yat Sen, 25th Year (1936).** K-632y. Struck in nickel. 22.20 grams. Milled edge. Dr. Sun's head left. Greek outer border. Reverse: In center P'u coin design. One Yuan, Greek outer border. **Very Rare. About Uncirculated.**

Ex Kann Collection Sale, June 1971, Lot 764.

Die trials produced at the San Francisco mint and sent to Hong Kong. Because the coins were received at the time the Sino-Japanese conflict started in 1937 the coins were never placed into circulation.

(\$1,500-UP)

- 1406 **CHINA-REPUBLICAN. Dollar, ND (1912).** K-639 variety. No crossbar in letter "A" of CHINA. Unlisted variety. **A rare type. Very Fine.**

(\$100-125)



- 1407 **CHINA-REPUBLICAN. Mule Dollar, ND.** 27.13 grams. Mule of Obverse for K-642, Yuan Shih Kai in military uniform, with high feather-hat. Reverse Mule of K-676. Pavilion reverse. Attractively toned. **Rare.** Evidence of retooling on both sides. **About Uncirculated.**

(\$600-UP)



- 1408 **CHINA-REPUBLICAN. Essay Dollar, ND (1914).** K-642f. Silver. 25.70 grams. Reeded edge. Yuan Shih-kai with slight variations in military uniform and feather-hat. Bust does not touch lower rim. Reverse: Blank. Prooflike surfaces beneath lovely iridescent toning. Probably Unique. **Extremely Rare. Uncirculated.**

Ex Kann Collection Sale, June 1971, Lot 790

(\$1,250-UP)



- 1409 **CHINA-REPUBLICAN. Essay Dollar, ND (1914).** K-644. Yuan Shih Kai in military uniform, however the feathers of cap are touching the outer rim. Reverse: One Yuan within open wreath, style of Chinese characters deviating and a deviation of rosettes. Toned. **Extremely Rare. Extremely Fine.**

Mr. Kann notes in his reference that only 6 specimens are known to exist.

(\$2,000-UP)

L. GIORGI DOLLAR



- 1410 **CHINA-REPUBLICAN. Dollar, 3rd Year (1914)** K-645a. Head left, Inscribed L. Giorgi. Head smaller. Reverse: One Dollar within open wreath. Lightly cleaned. Mostly bright with a hint of toning developing. **Rare. Choice Extremely Fine.**

(\$2,000-UP)

RARE L. GIORGI DOLLAR



- 1411 **CHINA-REPUBLICAN. Dollar, 3rd Year (1914).** K-645b. Engraver's name L. Giorgi, letters a little larger. Wire edges and a matte finish, with light hairlines. A well struck coin. Possibly this coin is a Matte Proof. Lightly cleaned. **Rare. Uncirculated.**

(\$2,000-UP)

- 1412 **CHINA-REPUBLIC. Dollar, 1914; 50 Cents, 1914; FooKien 20 Cents, 1924.** K-646b, 655, 710d. **Averages Very Fine.** Lot of 3 coins.

Ex Kann Collection Sale, June 1971, Lots 802, 819, 892.

(\$40-50)

- 1413 **CHINA-REPUBLICAN. Dollar, 3rd Year (1914).** K-646 (3 pieces), 648, 651 varieties. Deviations. A very choice interesting variety group. **Extremely Fine to About Uncirculated.**

(\$75-125)

- 1414 **CHINA-REPUBLICAN. Dollar, 3rd Year (1914).** K-646, 648, 649, 649a variations. **Very Fine to Uncirculated.** Lot of 5 coins.

Ex Kann Collection Sale, March 1972, Lot 2724; June 1971, lot 809.

(\$30-50)



- 1415 **CHINA-REPUBLICAN. Essay 10 Cents, 3rd Year (1914).** K-659y. Trial piece struck in nickel. 3.00 grams. Plain edge. standard design. Some lustre. **Rare. Choice Extremely Fine.**

Ex Kann Collection Sale, June 1971, Lot 831

(\$200-UP)

- 1416 **CHINA-REPUBLICAN. Lot of Dollars. 1919 (2 pieces), 1920, 1921 (4 pieces).** K-665, 666, 668, 668e. **Averages Very Fine.** Lot of 7 coins.

(\$50-75)

- 1417 **CHINA-REPUBLIC. Dollar Lot, Yr.9 (1920).** Y-329.6. **Uncirculated.** Lot of 4 coins.

(\$60-80)

- 1418 **CHINA. Dollar, 1921.** K-668, 668a. **About Uncirculated to Uncirculated.** Lot of 2 coins.

(\$20-30)

- 1419 **CHINA-REPUBLIC. Type Set: Dollar, 50, 20 and 10 Cents, 1914.** Y-326-329. Yuan Shih Kai. In custom plastic holder. **Uncirculated.** Lot of 4 coins.

(\$200-250)

- 1420 **CHINA-REPUBLIC. 50 Cents, Yr.3 (1914).** Y-328. **Choice Extremely Fine.**

(\$30-40)

- 1421 **CHINA-REPUBLIC. 20 Cent, ND (1912).** Y-317. **Very Fine to Extremely Fine.** Lot of 2 coins.

(\$25-30)

- 1422 **CHINA-REPUBLIC. 10 Cent, Yr. 16 (1927).** Y-339. Death of Sun Yat-Sen. **Extremely Fine.**

(\$30-40)

- 1423 **CHINA-REPUBLIC. 10 and 20 Cent, Yr.16 (1927).** Y-339, 340. Death of Sun Yat-Sen. **Very Fine.** Lot of 2 coins.

(\$40-50)

- 1424 **CHINA-REPUBLIC. Yuan Shih-kai Dollar Lot, 1914-1921.** **Averages Extremely Fine.** Lot of 20 coins.

(\$100-150)

- 1425 **CHINA-REPUBLIC. Yuan Shih-kai Dollar Lot, 1914-1921.** **Fine to Very Fine.** Lot of 20 coins.

(\$75-125)



- 1426 **CHINA-REPUBLICAN. Dollar, CD 10th Year (1921).** K-668k. Design of Yuan Shih kai entirely different. Difference in Chinese writing, foilage, ribbon and other deviations. This piece could possibly be a pattern. **Rare. Extremely Fine.**

Ex Kann Collection Sale, June 1971, Lot 853

(\$150-200)

- 1427 **CHINA-REPUBLICAN. Dollar, CD 10th Year (1921).** K-668f and 668g. Varieties with two 6 point stars and two 5 point stars: second piece with four 5 point stars, and character (Chung) open. **Very Fine.** Lot of 2 coins.

Ex Kann Collection Sale, June 1971, Lot 849

(\$30-40)



- 1428 **CHINA-REPUBLICAN. Dollar, CD 10th Year (1921).** K-668h. Variations in writing and face. Reverse: Legend and foilage differing. **Rare Kansu pattern.** Toned. **Choice Very Fine.**

Ex Kann Collection Sale, June 1971, Lot 850

(\$150-UP)



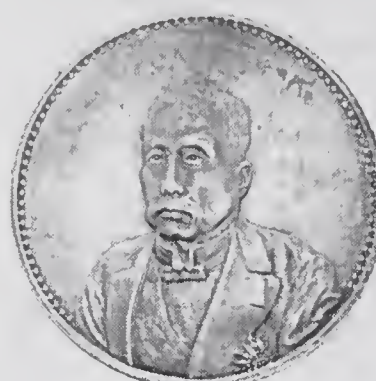
- 1429 **CHINA-SOOCHOW. Dollar, ND (1912).** K-672. Silver. 26.12 grams. Milled edge. Facing bust. Reverse: Wreath. This coin is a **very rare** K-672 variety, but of uncertain origin and is being sold as a contemporary fantasy on an "as is" basis without right of return. **Extremely Fine.**

(\$300-UP)



- 1430 **CHINA-REPUBLICAN. Dollar, ND (1912).** K-672. Silver. 26.13 grams. Milled edge. This coin is a **very rare** K-672 variety but is of uncertain origin and is being sold as a contemporary fantasy on an "as is" basis with no right of return. **Very Fine.**

(\$300-UP)



- 1433 **CHINA-REPUBLIC. Dollar, Yr.10 (1921).** K-676. Milled edge. President Hsu Shih-Chang. Toned. **Extremely Fine.**

(\$250-350)



- 1434 **CHINA-REPUBLIC. Dollar, Yr.10 (1921).** K-676. Milled edge. President Hsu Shih-chang. Reverse: Pavilion. **Extremely Fine.**

(\$250-350)

- 1435 **CHINA-YUNNAN. 50 Cent Lot, ND (1911).** Y-257. **Fine to Extremely Fine.** Lot of 5 coins.

(\$25-35)

- 1436 **CHINA-REPUBLICAN. YUNNAN. 1/2 Dollar, ND (1916).** K-673. **Averages Very Fine.** Lot of 12 coins.

(\$60-80)

- 1437 **CHINA-YUNNAN. 50 Cent Lot, ND (1917).** Y-479. **Very Fine to Extremely Fine.** Lot of 7 coins.

(\$50-70)

- 1438 **CHINA-YUNNAN. 50 Cents, ND (1917).** Y-479. **Averages Very Fine.** Lot of 12 coins.

(\$60-80)

- 1439 **CHINA-YUNNAN. 50 Cents, ND (1917).** Y-479. **Very Good to Very Fine.** Lot of 12 coins.

(\$50-70)

- 1440 **CHINA-YUNNAN. 50 Cent Lot: Yr 21 (1932).** Y-492. **Very Fine to Extremely Fine.** Lot of 7 coins.

(\$30-50)

- 1441 **CHINA-YUNNAN. 50 Cash, ND (1919).** Y-478a. Copper. **Extremely Fine.**

(\$50-70)

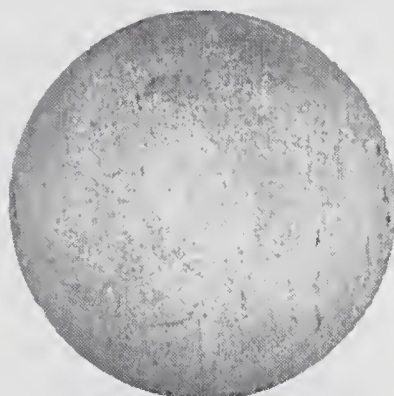
- 1442 **CHINA-YUNNAN. 50 Cash, ND (1919).** Y-478a. Copper and brass. **Extremely Fine and Very Fine.** Lot of 2 coins.

(\$60-80)



- 1443 **CHINA-REPUBLICAN. Dollar, ND (1924).** K-683. Portrait facing with nine Chinese words above. Reverse: Chinese letters for Peace in center of wreath. Some light hairlines. **Uncirculated.**

(\$350-UP)



- 1431 **CHINA-REPUBLICAN. SOOCHOW. Essay Dollar, ND (1912).** K-672b. Uniface silver. 21.04 grams. Plain edge. Portrait of Governor Chin Teh Chuen facing, Chinese characters above and below with twigs and flowers at sides. Reverse: Blank. Prooflike, toned. Probably Unique. **About Uncirculated.**

Ex Kann Collection Sale, June 1971, Lot 856 (No envelope provided).

(\$7,500-UP)



- 1432 **CHINA-REPUBLICAN. SOOCHOW. Essay Dollar, ND (1912).** K-672x. Trial piece struck in brass. 17.16 grams. Plain edge. Governor Chin Teh Chuen facing. Chinese characters above and below, flowers at sides. Reverse: Chinese One Dollar in center within wreath, outside The Republic of China-One Dollar. A few minor rim nicks. Toned. **Rare. Extremely Fine.**

Ex Kann Collection Sale, June 1971, Lot 857 (No envelope provided).

(\$3,000-UP)

UNIQUE PATTERN DOLLAR



- 1444 **CHINA-MANCHURIAN. Pattern Dollar, Yr. 18 (1929).** K-Unlisted; Chang-87; KM-Pn1. Silver. 27.30 grams. Milled edge. In center, Chinese characters One Dollar on waves within a beaded circle. On top, the 18th year of The Republic of China (1929) and below, The Three Eastern Provinces. Flowery ornament at sides. Reverse: Top, Kuomintang Emblem supported by plum blossoms. Accompanying this lot are four copper coins of the same design and die work. One of the great numismatic treasures in the Goodman Sale. As struck **Choice About Uncirculated**.

Stated by H. Chang as being Unique. This is the plate coin used in H. Chang's book.

(\$25,000-UP)



- 1445 **CHINA-REPUBLICAN. Uniface Essay 50 Cents, CD 37th Year (1948).** K-698w. Struck in silver. 4.98 grams. Milled edge. Chiang Kai Shek in uniform facing right. Eight Chinese characters above for date. Reverse: Blank. Prooflike. **Extremely Rare. Uncirculated.**

Ex Kann Collection Sale, June 1971, Lot 883.

(\$300-500)

- 1446 **CHINA-REPUBLICAN. FUKIEN. Pair of 20 Cents, 1912 and 1923.** K-700 and 706. **About Uncirculated.** Lot of 2 coins.

(\$40-60)

- 1447 **CHINA-REPUBLICAN. FUKIEN. 20 Cent Lot. 1912-1927.** K-701, 703, 705-707. **Averages Very Fine.** Lot of 16 coins.

(\$60-80)

- 1448 **CHINA-REPUBLICAN. FUKIEN. 10 Cents, ND (1912).** K-702. Nicely toned. **Choice About Uncirculated.**

(\$40-60)

- 1449 **CHINA-REPUBLICAN. FUKIEN.** Lot of 10 and 20 Cents: 10 Cents, 1912, 1913, 1931. K-702 (2 pieces) scarce. K-704, K716; 20 Cents. 1924, 1928. K-713 (3 pieces). 710e. **Averages Very Fine.** Lot of 8 coins.

(\$50-75)

- 1450 **CHINA-REPUBLICAN. FUKIEN. 20 Cents, CD 16th Year (1923).** K-705, 706. **About Uncirculated to Uncirculated.** Lot of 2 coins.

(\$50-75)

- 1451 **CHINA-REPUBLICAN. KWANGTUNG.** 10 Cents, 1914, 1929. K-725 and 738; 20 Cents, 1920 and 1929 (3 pieces). K-729, 737. All lustrous. **Uncirculated.** Lot of 6 coins.

(\$30-40)

- 1452 **CHINA-KWANGTUNG. 20 Cents, 1912-1924.** K-720-748. **Averages Very Fine.** Lot of 45 coins.

(\$100-150)

- 1453 **CHINA-REPUBLICAN.** 20 Cent lot, Kwangtung, 1918, 1919. K-727, 728, 1924, K-735; 1929, K737 (25 pieces); Yunnan, 1932, K772, (14 pieces) **Fine to Extremely Fine.** Lot of 42 coins.

(\$125-175)

- 1454 **CHINA-KWANGTUNG. 20 Cent Lot: 1912-1924.** Y-423. **Very Fine to Extremely Fine.** Lot of 45 coins.

(\$40-60)

- 1455 CHINA-KWANGTUNG. 20 Cents, dated 18th Year (1929). K-737. Very Fine to About Uncirculated. Lot of 40 coins. (\$40-60)
- 1456 CHINA-KWANGTUNG. 20 Cents, dated 18th Year (1929). K-737. Very Fine to About Uncirculated. Lot of 45 coins. (\$75-UP)
- 1457 CHINA-KWANGTUNG. 20 Cents, dated 18th Year (1929). K-737. Extremely Fine to Uncirculated. Lot of 45 coins. (\$75-UP)
- 1458 CHINA-REPUBLIC. KWANGTUNG. 10 Cents, Year 18 (1929). K-738. Extremely Fine to Uncirculated. Lot of 29 coins. (\$50-100)
- 1459 CHINA-KWANGTUNG. 20 Cent Lot: Y-201 (21 pieces); Y-423 (22 pieces); Y-426 Yr.18 (4 pieces) Fine to About Uncirculated. Lot of 47 coins. (\$60-80)

ESSAY 20 CENTS



- 1460 CHINA-REPUBLICAN. KWANGSI. Essay 20 Cents, CD 10th Year (1921). K-746-I variety. Struck in silver. 4.86 grams. Milled edge. Listed in Kann in silver. Milling is incomplete. Struck over another coin as you can see the details in the fields. Careful study shows this coin was struck over a CUBA obverse of a 5 Centavos Type of Y-II. Possibly an experimental striking as we see some mirror surfaces on this coin. Still quite interesting. Fully lustrous. **Very Rare. Uncirculated.**
Ex Kann Collection Sale, June 1971, Lot 906. (\$750-UP)



- 1461 CHINA-REPUBLICAN. KWANGSI. Essay 20 Cents, CD 10th Year (1921). K-746ix. Struck in copper. 4.68 grams. Milled edge. Lightly cleaned. **Very Rare. About Uncirculated.**
Ex Kann Collection Sale, June 1971, Lot 907. (\$100-UP)
- 1462 CHINA-REPUBLICAN. KWANGSI. Essay 20 Cents, CD 10th Year (1921). K-746ix. Trial piece struck in copper. 4.97 grams. Milled edge. Very Rare **Choice Extremely Fine.**
Ex Kann Collection Sale, September 1971, Lot 2696. (\$100-UP)



- 1463 CHINA-REPUBLICAN. KWANGSI. Essay 10 Cents, CD 10th Year (1921). K-746 Iix. Trial piece struck in copper. 2.16 grams. Milled edge. Original mint luster. **Very Rare. Uncirculated.** (\$75-UP)
- 1464 CHINA-REPUBLICAN. KWANGSI. Essay 10 Cents, CD 10th Year (1921). K-746 IIX. Trial piece struck in copper. 2.22 grams. Milled edge. **Very Rare. Uncirculated.** (\$75-UP)

CHOICE AUTO DOLLAR



- 1465 CHINA-REPUBLICAN. KWEICHOW. Auto Dollar, CD 17th Year (1928). K-757e. Variety with ventilator depicting parallel lines, but curved at top. Well struck example with prooflike fields. **Rare grade. Choice About Uncirculated.**
Issued to commemorate the first road built in province of Kweichow. Rumor has it the car was modeled after an American made Dodge. This is probably China's most famous and well known coin. (\$1,500-UP)



- 1466 CHINA-REPUBLICAN. KWEICHOW. Bamboo Dollar, CD 38th Year (1949). K-758. Variety with a round circle in the upper window of the three story pavilion. Reverse: In center three stems of bamboo with leaves. Well struck, however there are some scratches across the pavilion. Toned. **Rare. Extremely Fine.** (\$750-UP)



- 1467 CHINA-REPUBLICAN. KWEICHOW. Essay 20 Cents, CD 38th Year (1949). K-758 III. Struck in silver. 5.18 grams. Milled edge. Chinese characters. Reverse: Chinese characters in seal script. Toned. **Rare. Very Fine.**
Ex Kann Collection Sale, June 1971, Lot 920 (\$500-UP)



- 1468 CHINA-REPUBLICAN. KWEICHOW. Essay 20 Cents, CD 38th Year (1949). K-758 III. Struck in silver. 5.38 grams. Milled edge. Chinese characters. Reverse: Seal script. **Rare. Very Fine.** (\$500-UP)

- 1470 **CHINA-HUPEH. 20 Cents, CD 9th Year (1920).** K-765, Characters at left and right of bust. Some edge nicks. Cleaned and now toning. **Very Fine.**
(\$50-80)
- 1471 **CHINA-YUNNAN. 20 Cents, CD 21st Year (1932).** K-772a; 50 Cents, CD 21st Year (1932). K-771 (9 pieces). Type with crossed flags. **Very Fine to Extremely Fine.** Lot of 10 coins.
(\$25-35)
- 1472 **CHINA-SZECHUAN. CD 1st Year (1912).** K-775 variety. **Very Fine to Extremely Fine.** Lot of 7 coins.
Ex Kann Collection Sale, March 1972, Lot 2764.
(\$40-60)
- 1473 **CHINA-SZECHUAN. Dollar, CD 1st Year (1912).** K-775 variety. **Very Fine to Extremely Fine.** Lot of 5 coins.
Ex Kann Collection Sale, March 1972, Lot 2763.
(\$30-50)
- 1474 **CHINA-SZECHUAN. Dollar Lot, Yr.1 (1912)** Y-456. **Averages Very Fine.** Lot of 7 coins.
(\$100-125)
- 1475 **CHINA-SZECHUAN. Dollar, 50, 20, and 10 Cents, CD 1st Year (1912).** K-775, 784, 788, 789. Nice type set. Toned. **Choice Very Fine.** Lot of 4 coins.
(\$60-80)
- 1476 **CHINA-SZECHUAN. Dollar, CD 1st Year (1912).** K-776, 777. **Very Fine to Extremely Fine.** Lot of 6 coins.
Ex Kann Collection Sale, March 1972, Lots 2765, 2767, 2768.
(\$40-60)
- 1477 **CHINA-SZECHUAN. Dollar, CD 1st Year (1912).** K-776. **Very Fine to Extremely Fine.** Lot of 7 coins.
Ex Kann Collection Sale, March 1972, Lot 2766.
(\$40-60)
- 1478 **CHINA-SZECHUAN. 50 Cash, Yr.2 (1913).** Y-449a. Brass. **Uncirculated.**
(\$30-40)
- 1479 **CHINA-SZECHUAN. 100 Cash, Yr.2 (1913).** Y-450a. **Uncirculated.**
(\$30-40)



- 1480 **CHINA-SZECHUAN. 200 Cash, 1913.** Y-459a. Brass. Scarce. **Choice Extremely Fine.**
(\$100-125)
- 1481 **CHINA-SZECHUAN. 200 Cash, 1913.** Y-459.1. **Extremely Fine.**
(\$20-30)



- 1482 **CHINA-SZECHUAN. 5 Cash or Pattern of 20 Cents, CD 1st Year (1912).** K-794x variety. Struck in copper. 4.85 grams. Plain edge. Lion above clouds. Reverse: Two crossed flags. Minor planchet lamination on reverse. **Rare. Extremely Fine.**
(\$100-UP)



- 1483 **CHINA-SZECHUAN. Pattern 10 Cash, ND (c.1912).** K-Unlisted. Copper. 26.4 mm. Plain edge. Horse. Reverse: Denomination "10" within circle floral wreath around. **Rare. Extremely Fine.**
(\$100-UP)
- 1484 **CHINA-SZECHUAN. Pattern 20 Cash or Gaming Token, ND (1912).** K-Unlisted. Bronze. 31.5 mm. Donkey. Reverse: Blank. **Uncirculated.**
(\$125-175)
- 1485 **CHINA. Pattern 5 Cash or Gaming Token, ND (c.1912).** K-Unlisted. Bronze. 22.7 mm. Uniface. Donkey. Reverse: Blank. **Rare. About Uncirculated.**
(\$75-UP)
- 1486 **CHINA. Pattern 5 Cash or Gaming Token, ND (c.1912).** K-Unlisted. Bronze. 23.2 mm. Uniface. Donkey. Reverse: Blank. **Rare. About Uncirculated.**
(\$75-UP)
- 1487 **CHINA-SZECHUAN. Pattern 5 Cash or Gaming Token, ND (ca.1912).** K-Unlisted. Bronze. 23.2 mm. Uniface. Donkey. Reverse: Blank. **Rare. Uncirculated.**
(\$75-100)
- 1488 **CHINA-SZECHUAN. Pattern 5 Cash or Gaming Token, ND (ca.1912).** K-Unlisted. Brass. 23 mm. Uniface. Donkey. Reverse: Blank. **Uncirculated.**
(\$75-100)
- 1489 **CHINA. Pattern 10 Cash or Gaming Token, ND (c.1912).** K-Unlisted. Bronze. 28.8 mm. Horse. Reverse: Flowers. **Extremely Fine.**
(\$50-UP)
- 1490 **CHINA. Pattern 10 Cash or Gaming Token, ND (c.1912).** K-Unlisted. Bronze. 29 mm. Horse. Reverse: Flowers. **Very Fine.**
(\$40-UP)
- 1491 **CHINA. Pattern 10 Cash or Gaming Token, ND (c.1912).** K-Unlisted. Brass. 28.8 mm. Horse. Reverse: Flowers. **Very Fine.**
(\$40-UP)
- 1492 **CHINA-SZECHUAN. Pattern 5 Cash or Gaming Token, ND (ca.1912).** K-Unlisted. Brass. 23 mm. Horse. Reverse: Flowers. **Extremely Fine.**
(\$40-UP)
- 1493 **CHINA. Pattern 5 Cash or Gaming Token, ND (c.1912).** K-Unlisted. Bronze. 22.4 mm. Horse. Reverse: Flowers. **Extremely Fine.**
(\$40-UP)

EXTREMELY RARE LENIN COMMUNIST DOLLAR



- 1494 **CHINA-COMMUNIST. Dollar, ND (1930).** K-800. Silver. 25.41 grams. Milled edge. Portrait of Lenin in profile to the right. Reverse: 1 Yuan in center, flanked by hammer and sickle, encompassed in two parallel rings. The origin of this piece is Spink & Son. toned. **Rare. Extremely Fine, about as struck.** (\$5,000-UP)

COMMUNIST DOLLAR



- 1495 **CHINA-COMMUNIST. Dollar, CD (1931).** K-801. Silver. 25.54 grams. Milled edge. Within a beaded circle is a 5-point star containing the hammer and sickle. Chinese legend around. Reverse: In the center, 1 Yuan, surrounded by an open wreath of grain. Evidence of solder removed from the edge in two different places. We might add it was expertly done. Toned. **Very Rare. Extremely Fine.**

Purchased by private treaty from Spink & Son, Ltd.

This is the second rarest of the Communist Dollars.

(\$2,000-UP)

- 1496 **CHINA-COMMUNIST. 20 Cents, CD (1932).** K-805. Both pieces have incomplete edge milling. Scarce. **Fine to Very Fine.** Lot of 2 coins.

Ex Kann Collection Sale, March 1972, Lot 2781.

(\$60-80)

- 1497 **CHINA-COMMUNIST. 20 Cents, CD (1932).** K-805. Scarce date. **Fine to Very Fine.** Lot of 2 coins.

Ex Kann Collection Sale, March 1972, Lot 2782.

(\$100-125)

- 1498 **CHINA-SZECHUAN-SHENSU SOVIET. 200 Cash, 1933.** Y-510 variety. Struck slightly crudely. **Fine.**

(\$50-75)

- 1499 **CHINA-CHINESE SOVIET. Cent, ND.** Y-506a (Restrike) (2 pieces); 5 Cents, ND. Y-507. Plain edge. crudely struck; 5 Cents, ND. Y-507a (restrike); 200 Cash. 1934. Y-511a. Restrike; 200 Cash, (2 pieces). **Extremely Fine to Uncirculated.** Lot of 6 coins.

(\$75-100)

- 1500 **CHINA-HONAN. 100 Cash, Yr. 20 (1931).** Y-398. **Extremely Fine.**

(\$75-100)



- 1501 **CHINA-REPUBLICAN. HUPEH. Essay 5 Cents, ND (1915).** K-816. Struck in nickel. 5.67 grams. Plain edge. Chinese Republic within circle, surrounded by an 8-pointed star. Reverse: Within circle, 5 Cents, surrounded by Kuominatang sun. Greek border. **Rare. Extremely Fine.**

Ex Kann Collection Sale, March 1972, Lot 2093

(\$600-UP)

- 1502 **CHINA-REPUBLICAN. KWANGTUNG. 5 Cents, 1919, 1921, 1923.** K-817a, 818, 819. **Extremely Fine to About Uncirculated.** Lot of 4 coins.

Ex Kann Collection Sale, June 1971, Lot 965.

(\$30-50)

- 1503 **CHINA-REPUBLICAN. UNIVERSAL. 20 Cents, CD 25th Year (1936).** K-834 and 834a. Struck in nickel. Plain edges. K-834a differs with a thicker planchet. **Uncirculated.** Lot of 2 coins.

Ex Kann Collection Sale, June 1981, Lot 978.

(\$30-50)

- 1504 **CHINA-REPUBLICAN. UNIVERSAL. 10 Cents, CD 25th Year (1936).** K-835, 835a, 835b. Slight variations. **About Uncirculated to Uncirculated.** Lot of 3 coins.

Ex Kann Collection Sale, June 1971, Lot 980.

(\$20-30)

- 1505 **CHINA-REPUBLICAN. UNIVERSAL. 5 Cents, CD 25th Year (1936).** K-836 and 836a. Second piece struck on a thicker planchet. Both. **Uncirculated.** Lot of 2 coins.

Ex Kann Collection Sale, June 1971, Lot 982.

(\$30-40)

- 1506 **CHINA-UNIVERSAL. 20, 10 and 5 Cents, CD 25th Year (1936).** K-837, 838, 839. "A" mintmark (Vienna) below P'u coin design. **Uncirculated.** Lot of 3 coins.

Ex Kann Collection Sale, September 1971, Lot 2729

(\$30-40)

- 1507 **CHINA-REPUBLIC. 5 Chiao, Yr.27 (1938).** Y-521. Meng Chiang. **Very Fine to Extremely Fine.** Lot of 6 coins.

(\$30-40)

- 1508 **CHINA-REPUBLICAN. HUA SHING BANK. 10 Cents, CD 29th Year (1940).** K-863. **Uncirculated.** Lot of 5 coins.

(\$30-50)

- 1509 **CHINA-REPUBLICAN. UNIVERSAL. Lot of Aluminum Coins 1949-1943.** K-880(4 pieces), 882 (3 pieces), 882a, 885 (3 pieces), 886,887,888,889,890, **Very Fine to Uncirculated.** Lot of 17 coins.

(\$30-50)

- 1510 **CHINA. Miscellaneous Lot of Modern issues.** Struck in Nickel, Copper, Brass and Aluminum. Many types. **Generally Very Fine to About Uncirculated.** Lot of 100 coins.

(\$75-UP)



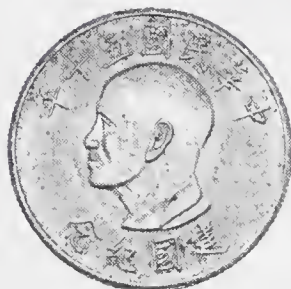
- 1511 **CHINA-REPUBLIC. Pattern Dollar, Yr. 50.** KM-PnA49. Struck in nickel. 24 mm. Milled edge. Chiang Kai-Shek, 50th Anniversary of Republic. **About Uncirculated.**

(\$75-100)



- 1512 **CHINA-REPUBLIC. Dollar, Yr. 50 (1961).** Y-A537. Silver. 50th Anniversary of the Republic. Chiang Kai-shek. Scarce. **Uncirculated.**

(\$200-250)



- 1513 **CHINA-REPUBLIC. Dollar, Yr. 50 (1961).** Y-A537. Silver. 50th Anniversary of the Republic. Chiang Kai-shek. Scarce. **Uncirculated.**

(\$200-250)

- 1514 **CHINA-REPUBLIC. 5, 10, 50 and 100 Dollars, Yr. 54 (1965).** KM-537-540. Set Commemorating the Centennial Birthday of Dr. Sun Yat-sen. In plastic holder. **Uncirculated.** Lot of 4 coins.

(\$25-35)

- 1515 **CHINA-REPUBLIC. 5, 10, 50 and 100 Dollar, Yr. 54 (1965).** KM-537-540. 2 Sets in plastic holders **Uncirculated.**

(\$40-60)

- 1516 **CHINA-REPUBLIC. 5, 10, 50 and 100 Dollars, Yr. 54 (1965).** KM-537-540. 2 Sets in plastic holders. **Uncirculated.**

(\$40-60)

- 1517 **CHINA-REPUBLIC. Gold Set: Four 400 Yuan, 1979.** Y-4-7. 30th Anniversary of Peoples Republic Set. Tien An Men, Peoples Heroes Monument, Chairman Mao Memorial Hall, Great Hall of the People. In original wood case of issue. **Choice Proof.** Lot of 4 coins.

(\$750-UP)

- 1518 **CHINA-REPUBLIC. Gold Set: Four 400 Yuan, 1979.** Y-4-7. 30th Anniversary of Peoples Republic Set. In original wood case of issue. **Choice Proof.** Lot of 4 coins.

(\$750-UP)

- 1519 **CHINA-REPUBLIC. Gold Set: Four 400 Yuan, 1979.** Y-4-7. 30th Anniversary of Peoples Republic Set. In original wood case of issue. **Choice Proof.** Lot of 4 coins.

(\$750-UP)



- 1520 **CHINA-REPUBLIC. Gold Set: 800, 400, 200, 200 Yuan, 1981.** Y-28-31. Chinese Bronze Age Finds Set. Elephant, Rhinoceros, Winged Creature, Leopard. In original wood presentation case of issue. **Very Rare set. Choice Proof.**

(\$2,500-UP)



- 1521 **CHINA-KIRIN. 7 Mace, CD 10th Year of Kuang Hsu (1885).** K-916b. Ornamentation and legend on both sides. Nicely toned and **Rare.** There are a few light handling marks, original luster, as struck. This is the best specimen we have ever seen. **Uncirculated.**

Ex Glendining & Co. Sale, November 1966, Lot 834.

(\$2,000-UP)



1522 **CHINA-SHANSI. 1 Essay Tael, CD 16th Year of Kuang Hsu (1890).** K-922. Plain edge. 36.33 grams. Two circles with Chinese characters within. In center: Pure Pattern. One Tael. Within outer circle: Made (in the) Shansi Arsenal (in) the 16th Year of Kuang Hsu. Reverse: In the center a 3-legged vase. In second ring: Generally current for the payment of taxes and duties. Lustrous. **Extremely Rare. About Uncirculated.**

Kann lists this coin as being of the highest rarity with 2 stars. This coin, and the next lot, were purchased about 20 years ago from a Swiss bank which obtained the 2 coins from a returning missionary who spent many years in China. Please note that this coin is plain edge but that the next lot has a milled edge. Our consignor has only seen one other specimen in the last 30 years, and it was badly mutilated. Kann did not have this coin in his collection.

(\$25,000-UP)

EXTREMELY RARE ESSAY TAEI



- 1523 **CHINA-SHANSI. 1 Essay Tael, CD 16th Year of Kuang Hsu (1890).** K-922. 35.88 grams. Milled edge. Chinese legends within two circles. Reverse: In the center a 3-legged vase. Chinese in outer circle. A few light chopmarks. **Extremely Rare. Extremely Fine.**

*This coin was apparently struck after the plain edge variety with a milled edge as the die seems to be the same but started to break up or become defective as a number of characters on the obverse are incomplete. Kann lists this coin as being of the highest rarity with 2 stars (**).*

(\$12,500-UP)

- 1524 **CHINA-YUNNAN-BURMA. 1 Tael, ND (1943).** K-941. **Uncirculated.** Lot of 10 coins.

(\$200-250)



- 1525 **CHINA-INDONESIA. Tael, ND.** K-plate 139; Scholten-1456; Dav-504. Silver, 40.8 mm. Milled edge. A native with a picul over his shoulder. Reverse: Border of 12 stars. Legend: 54 GR. ZILVER 999/1000 SATOE TAEI PERAKTOELEN. From the Essaying and Refining Workshops. Ltd. in Djakarta, Batavia. Toned. **Very Rare. Choice Extremely Fine.**

Ex. Kann Collection Sale, September 1971, Lot 2744.

(\$600-UP)



- 1526 **CHINA-INDONESIA. Tael, ND.** K-plate 139; Scholten-1456; Dav-504. Silver, 41 mm. Milled edge. A native with a picul over his shoulder. Reverse: Legend, within wreath a melting crucible. Toned. **Rare. Extremely Fine.**

(\$500-UP)



- 1527 **CHINA-INDONESIA. Tael, ND.** K-plate 139; Scholten-1456; Dav-504. Silver. 41 mm. Milled edge. Native. Reverse: Melting crucible. **Rare. Extremely Fine.**
(\$500-UP)



- 1528 **CHINA-INDONESIA. Tael, ND.** K-plate 139; Scholten-1456; Dav-504. Silver. 41 mm. Milled edge. A native with a picul over his shoulder. Reverse: Legend, within wreath a melting crucible inscribed. **Choice and Rare. Choice About Uncirculated.**
(\$600-UP)

- 1529 **CHINA-SIN-KIANG. 1 Tael, ND (1905).** K-1010. A flower rosette in center, and in outer circle 4 Turki words. Toned. **About Very Fine.**
Ex Kann Collection Sale, September 1971, Lot 2758
(\$50-75)

- 1530 **CHINA-SIN-KIANG. 1 Tael, ND (1905).** K-1011b. In center a dot. Reverse: In outer circle 4 Turki words. No rosaces. Toned. **Extremely Fine.**
(\$100-150)

- 1531 **CHINA-SINKIANG. Tael, ND (1917 and 1918).** Y-45.1, 45.2. **Very Fine.** Lot of 2 coins.
(\$30-40)

- 1532 **CHINA-SINKIANG. Sar (Tael), ND.** Y-7. Edge nick. **Fine to Very Fine.**
(\$30-40)

- 1533 **CHINA-SIN-KIANG. 5 Mace, ND (1905).** K-1012. Center dot. No rosettes. A few minor rim marks. Original luster. Toned. **About Uncirculated.**
(\$50-75)

- 1534 **CHINA-SIN-KIANG. 5 Mace, ND (1905).** K-1012. Variety. Toned. **Very Fine to Extremely Fine.** Lot of 3 coins.
Ex Kann Collection Sale, March 1972, Lot 2811.
(\$75-100)



- 1535 **CHINA-SIN-KIANG. 4 Mace, ND (1905).** K-1018. Cleaned years ago and now retinting naturally. Scarce. **Very Fine.**
Ex Kann Collection Sale, September 1971, Lot 2773.
(\$150-UP)



- 1536 **CHINA-SIN-KIANG. 4 Mace, ND (1905)** K-1018a. Chinese and Turki characters varying in design. Toned. Scarce. **Choice Very Fine.**
Ex Kann Collection Sale, September 1971, Lot 2774.
(\$150-UP)

- 1537 **CHINA-SIN-KIANG. 4 Mace, ND (1905).** K-1018c. Toned. Light scratches and possible minor buffing on the center reverse. Scarce. **Very Fine.**
Ex Kann Collection Sale, September 1971, Lot 2775.
(\$100-150)

- 1538 **CHINA-KASHGAR. 5 Mace, dated in Turki 1328 (1910).** K-1136. **Very Good to Very Fine.** Lot of 3 coins.
Ex Kann Collection Sale, March 1972, Lot 2884.
(\$50-100)

- 1539 **CHINA-KASHGAR. 5 Mace, dated in Turki 1329 (1911).** K-1147e. On legs 3 claws instead of 4 claws. **Very Fine.**
Ex Kann Collection Sale, March 1972, Lot 2890
(\$30-40)



- 1540 **CHINA-KASHGAR. 5 Mace, dated in Turki 1329 (1911).** K-1152a. Reverse: In center a star; left a flower and above the tail another flower. Tail ending in 5 spines. Scarce. **Fine.**
Ex Kann Collection Sale, March 1972, Lot 2893.
(\$100-UP)

- 1541 **CHINA-TIHW. 5 and 2 Mace, 1903.** K-1205 and 1207. **Fine to Very Fine.** Lot of 2 coins.
Ex. Glendining & Co. Sale, November 1966, Lot 938.
(\$40-60)

- 1542 **CHINA-SINKIANG. 5 Mace, 1912.** K-1254. **Very Fine.**
(\$75-100)

- 1543 **CHINA-TIHW. 1 Tael, dated in Chinese 6th Year (1917).** K-1265. Small rosette at top between wheat ears. Softly struck as usual. **Extremely Fine.**
(\$30-50)

- 1544 **CHINA-TIHW. 1 Tael, dated in Chinese 6th Year (1917).** K-1265 variety. Variations in letters. **Choice Very Fine.**
Ex Kann Collection Sale, March 1972, Lot 2939.
(\$30-50)

- 1545 **CHINA-TIHW. 1 Tael, dated in Chinese 6th Year (1917).** K-1265a. Reverse: Turki lettering varying in shape; foilage deviating. **Very Fine.**
Ex Kann Collection Sale, September 1971, Lot 2984.
(\$30-50)

- 1546 **CHINA-SINKIANG. Dollar, 1949.** Y-46; K-1275 type. **Very Fine.** Lot of 2 coins.
(\$50-75)

- 1547 **CHINA-SINKIANG. Dollar, 1949.** Y-46; K-1275 type. **Very Fine.** Lot of 2 coins.
(\$50-75)



- 1548 **CHINA-TIBET. PATTAN. 1 Tanka.** K-1314. Toned. **Rare. Very Fine.**
Ex Kann Collection Sale, March 1972, Lot 2948.
 (\$100-UP)
- 1549 **CHINA-TIBET. PATTAN. 1 Tanka (1742).** K-1320. Toned. **Very Fine.**
Ex Kann Collection Sale, March 1972, Lot 2953
 (\$20-30)
- 1550 **CHINA-TIBET. KHATMANDU. 1 Tanka, (1660).** K-1328a. Holed twice on sides. **Very Fine.**
Ex Kann Collection Sale, March 1972, Lot 2956.
 (\$20-30)
- 1551 **CHINA-TIBET-KHATMANKU. 1 Tanka, (1689).** K-1330. **About Very Fine.**
Ex Kann Collection Sale, March 1972, Lot 2957.
 (\$20-30)
- 1552 **CHINA-TIBET.KHATMANDU. 1 Tanka, (1776).** K-1338. **Fine to Very Fine.**
Ex Kann Collection Sale, March 1972, Lot 2960
 (\$20-30)
- 1553 **CHINA-TIBET. BHATGAON. 1 Tanka, (1722).** K-1353. **Very Good to Fine.**
Ex Kann Collection Sale, March 1972, Lot 2961.
 (\$20-30)
- 1554 **CHINA-TIBETAN.. 1 Tanka, (1772).** K-1420. **Fine to Very Fine.** Lot of 11 coins.
Ex Kann Collection Sale, March 1972, Lot 2963.
 (\$40-60)
- 1555 **CHINA-TIBETAN. 1 Tanka, (1772).** K-1421 varieties. **Fine to Very Fine.** Lot of 8 coins.
Ex Kann Collection Sale, March 1972, Lot 2964
 (\$30-50)
- 1556 **CHINA-TIBET. 1 Tanka, (1891).** K-1436. **Very Fine.**
Ex Kann Collection Sale, March 1972, Lot 2973
 (\$20-30)



- 1557 **CHINA-TIBET. 1 Srang, (1908).** K-1438. Milled edge. Toned. **Scarce. Very Fine.**
 (\$200-UP)
- 1558 **CHINA-TIBET. 3 Slangs, (1935).** K-1446. **Extremely Fine to About Uncirculated.** Lot of 4 coins.
 (\$40-60)
- 1559 **CHINA-TIBET. 1 1/2 Slangs, 1937.** K-1451. **Very Fine to Extremely Fine.** Lot of 3 coins.
Ex Kann Collection Sale, March 1972, Lot 2993.
 (\$20-30)

- 1560 **CHINA-TIBETAN. 1 Tanka, dated 58th Year of Chien Lung (1793).** K-1158b. Weak area due to strike. **Very Fine.**
Ex Kann Collection Sale, March 1972, Lot 3001
 (\$20-75)

- 1561 **CHINA-TIBETAN. 1 Chien, dated 59th Year of Chien Lung (1794).** K-1461b. Toned. **About Extremely Fine.**
Ex Kann Collection Sale, March 1972, Lot 3007
 (\$30-40)

- 1562 **CHINA-TIBETAN. 1 Chien, dated 25th Year of Chia Ching (1821).** K-1470b. Deviating style. **Fine to Very Fine.**
Ex Kann Collection Sale, March 1972, Lot 3015.
 (\$30-40)

- 1563 **CHINA-TIBET. Tanka, Ca. 1890. Y-13 (5 pieces); 5 Skar, 1918-1922 Y-19 (5 pieces); 10 Srang, 1950-1951. Y-30 (4 pieces)** **Very Good to About Uncirculated.** Lot of 14 coins.
 (\$40-60)



- 1564 **CHINA-ANNAM. 1 1/2 Tien, ND.** Schr-189 variety. Silver. 3.72 grams. Reverse: The five precious objects. Lustrous and toned. **Choice Extremely Fine.**
 (\$125-175)



- 1565 **CHINA-ANNAM. Tien, ND.** Schr-212 type. Struck in silver. 3.82 grams. Lustrous. Toned. **Choice Extremely Fine.**
 (\$125-175)



- 1566 **CHINA-ANNAM. 1 1/2 Tien, ND.** Schr-266b. Silver. 5.00 grams. Two characters. Lustrous. **Choice Extremely Fine.**
 (\$125-175)

- 1567 **CHINA-ANNAM. Fantasy 5 Tien, ND.** Schr-347 type. Silver. 25.70 grams. Square hole in center. Reverse: Two dragons. Modern strike. Toned. **Extremely Fine.**
 (\$100-UP)

- 1568 **CHINA-MONGOLIA. Type Set, Yr. 15 (1925).** KM-1-8. Copper: 1,2. and 5 Mongo; Silver: 10,15,20 and 50 Mongo and Tugrik. Copper coins Uncirculated and Silver, Toned About Uncirculated to Uncirculated Lot of 8 coins.
 (\$125-150)

- 1569 **CHINA-MONGOLIA. Type Set: 10, 15, 20 and 50 Mongo & Tugrik, Yr.15 (1925).** KM-1-8. In plastic holder **Extremely Fine to About Uncirculated.** Lot of 4 coins.
 (\$70-90)

- 1570 **CHINA-MONGOLIA. Type Set: 10, 15, 20 and 50 Mongo & Tugrik, (1925).** KM-1-8. **Choice Extremely Fine.** Lot of 4 coins
 (\$30-70)

- 1571 **CHINA-MONGOLIA. Collection of Mix types, 1925-1960.** **Very Fine to About Uncirculated.** Lot of 26 coins
 (\$25-150)

- 1572 **CHINA-MONGOLIA.** Miscellaneous Lot. Tugrik. 1925 (2 pieces); 50 Mongo 1925. Golden Horde Medieval: plus 22 modern minors. **Average Circulated.** Lot of 26 coins.
(\$60-80)

- 1573 **CHINA-MANCHUKUO.** 5 Li TT 2 and Fen TT 2, (1933). Y-1.2. **About Uncirculated to Uncirculated.** Lot of 2 coins.
(\$75-100)



- 1574 **CHINA-FANTASY.** Dollar, ND. K-B27 variety. Silver. 39 mm. Milled edge. Variety with slightly different facial details. **Extremely Fine.**
(\$200-250)

- 1575 **CHINA. FANTASY.** 1/2 Tael, 1882. K-B30. Silver. 31.7 mm. Plain edge. Seal-script legend with a border of arcs. Reverse: Legend within square, border of arcs. Beautifully toned. **Uncirculated.**
(\$100-UP)

- 1576 **CHINA-FANTASY.** 1/2 Tael, ND (1904). K-B35. Silver. Milled edge. Four Chinese characters at top meaning: Made in Kwangtung Province. Reverse: A large (Shou) in seal script in the center with two dragons striving towards a pearl. Toned. **About Uncirculated.**
(\$75-125)



- 1577 **CHINA-FANTASY.** Dollar, ND. K-B41. Silver. 39 mm. Milled edge. Facing bust of governor. Reverse: Crossed flags. Toned **Extremely Fine.**
(\$100-150)



- 1578 **CHINA-FANTASY.** Dollar, (1916). K-B43. Silver Milled edge. Portrait facing. Reverse: Dragon around. Toned. **Choice Extremely Fine.**
(\$125-150)

- 1579 **CHINA-FANTASY.** Dollar, ND (1916). K-B43. Silver. Milled edge. Portrait facing. Reverse: Dragon around. Cleaned. **Extremely Fine.**
(\$125-150)



- 1580 **CHINA-FANTASY.** Dollar, Yr.1 (1916). K-B48. Silver. 39mm. Milled edge. Yuan Shih-kai on horse. Reverse: Imperial house. Brilliant. **Uncirculated.**
(\$150-200)



- 1581 **CHINA-FANTASY.** 1 Ration Tael, (1910). K-B84. Silver. 39.2 mm. Milled edge. Chinese characters with five stars. Reverse: Dragon, three stars around. Toned. **Choice Extremely Fine.**
(\$150-200)

- 1582 **CHINA-FANTASY.** 10 Cents, (1916). K-B93 variety. Silver. 19.4 mm. Milled edge. Facing bust. Reverse: Dragon design of K-B99 obverse. Toned. **Uncirculated.**
(\$75-100)



- 1583 **CHINA.** Medal, 1860 (1861). Silver. 31 mm. By Barre. For the Expedition in Peking. Napoleon III, bust left. Reverse: Legend within wreath. With ribbon. **Uncirculated.**
(\$50-UP)

- 1584 **CHINA.** Medal, 1860 (1861). Silver. 17 mm. For the expedition in Peking. Napoleon III, bust left. Reverse: Legend within wreath. With ribbon. **Uncirculated.**
(\$30-50)

- 1585 **CHINA-SOUVENIR MEDAL. (20 Cents) ND.** K-plate 189. Struck in brass. 25.6 mm. Milled edge. Sun Yat-sen facing. Reverse: Testament. **Extremely Fine.**

(\$30-50)



- 1586 **CHINA-SOUVENIR MEDAL. (Dollar), CD 1924.** K-plate 190. Silver. Plain edge. 50th Birthday. Beautiful iridescent toning. **Uncirculated.**

(\$150-200)

- 1587 **CHINA-SOUVENIR MEDAL. (Dollar), CD 1924.** K-plate 190. Silver. Plain edge. 50th Birthday. Toned. **Extremely Fine.**

Ex Glendining & Co. Sale, November 1966, Lot 10-45

(\$100-150)

- 1588 **CHINA-SOUVENIR MEDAL. (Dollar), CD 1924.** K-plate 190. Silver. Milled edge. Hsiao Yao-nan 50th Birthday. **Toned..**

(\$100-150)



- 1589 **CHINA-SOUVENIR MEDAL. (Dollar) Yr.5 (1916).** K-plate 190. Silver. 39.2 mm. Milled edge. General bust facing with 6 Chinese characters above. Reverse: Bird on branch with seven characters above and wreath below. Toned. **Rare. Choice Extremely Fine.**

(\$200-UP)



- 1590 **CHINA-SOUVENIR MEDAL. (20 Cents), Yr.5 (1916).** K-plate 190. Silver. 23.7 mm. Milled edge. General bust facing. Reverse: Bird on branch. Beautifully toned. **Uncirculated.**

(\$100-UP)



- 1591 **CHINA-SOUVENIR MEDAL. (10 Cents), Yr. 5 (1916).** K-plate 190. Silver. 19.5 mm. Milled edge. General facing. Reverse: Bird on branch. Beautifully toned. **Uncirculated.**

(\$100-UP)



- 1592 **CHINA-SOUVENIR MEDAL. (Dollar), Yr.1 (1912).** K-plate 191. Silver. 39.8 mm. by Giorgi. Milled edge. Reverse: 5 Chinese characters below crossed flags removed. Cleaned and now retoning. **About Uncirculated.**

(\$225-UP)



- 1593 **CHINA-SOUVENIR MEDAL. (Dollar) Yr.1 (1912).** K-plate 191. Silver. 39.8 mm. by Giorgi. Plain edge. General facing. Reverse: 5 Chinese characters below crossed flags. Third Class Memorial. Possible mount repair on edge. Toned. **Rare. Very Fine.**

(\$100-UP)



- 1594 **CHINA-SOUVENIR MEDAL. (Dollar), Yr. 19 (1930).** K-plate 193. Struck in copper. 39.4 mm. Milled edge. Opening of the Shanghai Mint. Dr Sun head left. Reverse: Sailing junk. Cleaned. Light marks on both sides. **Rare. Extremely Fine.**

(\$125-UP)

- 1595 **CHINA. Medal, 1914.** Iron 106 mm. By R.L. Meyer Waldeck the Governor of Von Tsingtau. **Very Fine.**

(\$50-UP)

- 1596 **CHINA-MEDALLIONS. Mint Medal, 1922.** K-Unlisted. Bronze. 38.9 mm. Plain edge. Shanghai mint. Reverse: BUILDERS-WATERBURY-FARREL-FOUNDRY & MACH. CO. U.S.A. AMERICAN TRADING CO. AGENTS. **Extremely Fine.**

(\$30-50)

- 1597 **CHINA-MEDALLIONS. Mint Medal, 1922.** Bronze. 38.9 mm. Plain edge. Shanghai China. Reverse: BUILDERS-WATERBURY-FARREL-FOUNDRY & MACH. CO. U.S.A. AMERICAN TRADING CO. AGENTS. **Extremely Fine.** Lot of 2 coins.

(\$60-80)



- 1598 **CHINA-MEDALLIONS. Good Luck Medal, ND.** Silver. 35.4 mm. Engraving of a bird with flowers and borders on both sides. **Extremely Fine.**

(\$50-UP)



- 1599 **CHINA. Silver Medal, 34th Year Kuang Hsu.** Reeded edge. 38 mm. Great Ching dynasty. Medal awarded to a high ranking officer of the North. **Very Fine.**

(\$75-UP)



- 1600 **CHINA. Medal, ND** Bronze. 68 mm. Government building of Canton. Reverse: Map of Canton city. **Extremely Fine.**

(\$150-UP)

- 1601 **CHINA. Medal, ND.** Bronze. 68 mm. Government building of Canton. Reverse: Map of Canton City. **Very Fine.**

(\$75-UP)



- 1607 **CHINA. Medal, ND.** Two pieces with center cut out. Fantasy with center for an Award of Merit. Other side for the Governor of East and West China. **Extremely Fine.**

(\$25-1 P)

- 1608 **CHINA. Lot of Mexican 8 Reales with Chinese Counterstamps. 8 Reales, 1819, 1858 and Peso, 1873. Fine to Very Fine.** Lot of 3 coins

(\$50-75)

- 1609 **CHINA. Ch'eng Ti, 32BC-7BC. Reigned 20BC-16BC. Cash 5 Shu or Ch'U. 135 mm. Very Fine.** Lot of 2 coins.

(\$50-UP)

- 1610 **CHINA. Decorative Chinese Book Ends made from 4 1/2 inch (diameter) Cash Coins.** Lot of 2 coins.

(\$50-UP)

- 1611 **CHINA. Book. Illustrated Catalog of Chinese Coins, by E.Kann. 1954.** This was the personal copy of Mr. Kann. Beautifully bound in leather. Excellent condition.

(\$200-UP)



- 1602 **CHINA. Medal, 1935.** Silvered Brass, 69 mm. Gym Medal. Contestant. Reverse: Gym building. **Extremely Fine.**

(\$50-UP)



- 1603 **CHINA. Medal, Yr. 35.** Silvered bronze, 39.5 mm. Plain edge. For the 2nd National Chinese Fair in the Capitol. Some edge bruises. **Very Fine.**

(\$50-75)

- 1604 **CHINA. Miscellaneous lot of Tokens and Medals.** An interesting that should be carefully examined. **Very Fine or better.** Lot of 15 coins.

(\$100-UP)

- 1605 **CHINA. Square Silver Ornament, ND.** 35 x 35 mm. Loops. Dragon. Reverse: For health and wealth. **Very Fine.**

(\$25-50)

- 1606 **CHINA. Square Silver Ornament, ND.** 35 x 35 mm. Loops. Dragon. Reverse: For wealth. **Very Fine.**

(\$25-50)

COINS OF CAMBODIA

Cambodia (modern day Kampuchea) is a land of paddy fields and forest-clad hills located on the Indo-Chinese peninsula fronting on the Gulf of Thailand. The region was the nucleus of the Khmer empire which flourished from the 5th to the 12th century and attained an excellence in art and architecture still evident in the magnificent ruins at Angkor.

The country suffered for many years thereafter from outside invasions. In 1863, at the request of the Cambodian king, a French protectorate attached to Cochin-China was established over the country, saving it from dissolution, according to the historical note provided by Krause. In 1885, Cambodia was included in the French Union of Indo-China. The 1954 Geneva Convention resulted in full independence for the Kingdom of Cambodia. There followed several decades of turmoil and change of governments. The current ruler (since 1991) is Prince Norodom Sihanouk

The Cambodia collection assembled by Goodman is so replete with rare Proofs, essay pieces, and pieforts that it is impossible to pick out one or two significant pieces. The entire run epitomizes Mr. Goodman's quest for completeness and quality.

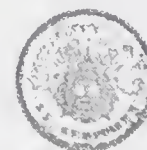
1860 PROOF SET

- 1612 **CAMBODIA. 5 Centimes, 1860. KM-42.1. 5.1 grams. Plain edge. Proof.**

(\$75-100)

- 1613 **CAMBODIA. 10 Centimes, 1860. KM-43.1. 10.0 grams. Plain edge. Proof.**

(\$75-100)



- 1614 **CAMBODIA. 25 Centimes, 1860. KM-41.1. 1.6 grams. Toned Proof.**

(\$150-UP)



- 1615 **CAMBODIA. 50 Centimes, 1860.** KM-45.1. 2.5 grams. Milled edge. Lovely toning. Brilliant **Proof.**
(\$200-UP)



- 1616 **CAMBODIA. Franc, 1860.** KM-46.1. 5.1 grams. Lovely iridescent toning. Brilliant **Proof.**
(\$250-UP)



- 1617 **CAMBODIA. 2 Francs, 1860.** KM-47.1. 10.0 grams. Milled edge. Lovely toning. Brilliant **Proof.**
(\$350-UP)



- 1618 **CAMBODIA. 4 Francs, 1860.** KM-48.1. 20.8 grams. Milled edge. Beautiful toning. Brilliant **Rare. Proof.**
(\$650-UP)



- 1619 **CAMBODIA. Piastre, 1860.** KM-49. 27.2 grams. Milled edge. Beautiful iridescent toning. Brilliant **Very Rare. Proof.**
(\$2,500-UP)

1860 PIEFORT PROOF SET



- 1620 **CAMBODIA. Piefort 25 Centimes, 1860.** KM-P3. Silver. 2.8 grams. Milled edge. Brilliant. **Rare. Proof.**
(\$400-UP)



- 1621 **CAMBODIA. Piefort 50 Centimes, 1860.** KM-P4. Silver. 4.7 grams. Milled edge. Brilliant. **Rare. Proof.**
(\$500-UP)



- 1622 **CAMBODIA. Piefort 1 Franc, 1860.** KM-P5. Silver. 10.8 grams. Milled edge. Brilliant. **Rare. Proof.**
(\$600-UP)



- 1623 **CAMBODIA. Piefort 2 Francs, 1860.** KM-P6. Silver. 20.8 grams. Milled edge. E (Essai) below bust. Brilliant. **Rare. Proof.**
(\$750-UP)



- 1624 **CAMBODIA. Piefort 4 Francs, 1860.** KM-P7. Silver. 39.8 grams. Milled edge. E (Essai) below bust. Brilliant. **Rare. Proof.**
(\$2,000-UP)



- 1625 **CAMBODIA. Piefort Piastre, 1860.** KM-P8. Silver. 49.6 grams. Milled edge. Brilliant. This specimen completes an incredible set. **Extremely Rare. Proof.**
(\$5,000-UP)

1860 ESSAI SET

- 1626 CAMBODIA. Essai 5 Centimes, 1860. KM-E1. 4.9 grams. Plain edge. **Proof.**
(\$70-90)

- 1627 CAMBODIA. Essai 10 Centimes, 1860. KM-E2. 9.3 grams. Plain edge. **Proof.**
(\$80-100)



- 1628 CAMBODIA. Essai 25 Centimes, 1860. KM-E3. 1.4 grams. Milled edge. **Proof.**
(\$125-175)



- 1629 CAMBODIA. Essai 50 Centimes, 1860. KM-E4. 2.5 grams. Milled edge. Nicely toned. Brilliant. **Proof.**
(\$175-225)



- 1630 CAMBODIA. Essai Franc, 1860. KM-E5. 5.1 grams. Milled edge. Toned. **Proof.**
(\$250-UP)



- 1631 CAMBODIA. Essai 2 Francs, 1860. KM-E6. 10.6 grams. Milled edge. Lovely toning. Brilliant. **Rare. Proof.**
(\$300-UP)



- 1632 CAMBODIA. Essai 4 Francs, 1860. KM-E7. 20.4 grams. Milled edge. Iridescent toning. Brilliant **Rare. Proof.**
(\$750-UP)



- 1633 CAMBODIA. Early Primitive Coinage. 20 Units, ND (circa 9th to 15th Century). Mitchner-2653. Struck in lead. **Very Fine.**
(\$150-UP)

- 1634 CAMBODIA. 1/2 Fuang, ND. KM-11. Uniface. "Chi" above bird. **Fine to Very Fine.** Lot of 8 coins.
(\$40-60)

- 1635 CAMBODIA. 1/2 Fuang, ND. KM-11. Uniface. "Chi" above bird. **Fine to Very Fine.** Lot of 10 coins.
(\$50-75)

- 1636 CAMBODIA. 1/2 Fuang, ND. KM-11. Uniface. "Chi" above bird. **Fine to Very Fine.** Lot of 10 coins.
(\$50-75)

- 1637 CAMBODIA. 1/2 Fuang, ND. KM-11. Uniface. "Chi" above bird. **Fine to Very Fine.** Lot of 10 coins.
(\$50-75)

- 1638 CAMBODIA. 1/2 and 1 Fuang Lot, ND. **Very Good to Very Fine.** Lot of 12 coins.
(\$50-75)



- 1639 CAMBODIA. 1/8 Tical, ND (1847). KM-33. Hansa bird. Reverse: Pagoda. **Extremely Fine.**
(\$150-200)

- 1640 CAMBODIA. 1/8 Tical, ND (1847). KM-33. Silver or whitmetal. Lacquered. **Very Fine.**
(\$50-75)



- 1641 CAMBODIA. 1/4 Tical, ND (1847). KM-35. 3.4 grams. Hansa bird. Reverse: Pagoda. Lacquered. **Very Fine.**
(\$150-200)



- 1642 CAMBODIA. 1/4 Tical, ND (1847). KM-35. Hansa bird. Reverse: Pagoda. Toned. Scarce. **Very Fine.**
(\$150-200)



- 1643 CAMBODIA. Tical, ND (1847). KM-36. 15.2 grams. Thick flan. Hansa bird. Reverse: Pagoda. Lustrous with lovely toning. **About Uncirculated.**
(\$400-UP)
- 1644 CAMBODIA. Tical, ND (1847). KM-36. 15.0 grams. Thick flan. **Extremely Fine.**
(\$125-175)



- 1645 CAMBODIA. Tical, ND (1847). KM-36. 14.4 grams. Thick flan. Hansa bird. Reverse: Pagoda. Toned. **Extremely Fine.**
(\$125-175)
- 1646 CAMBODIA. Tical, ND (1847). KM-36. 15.0 grams. Thick flan. Hansa bird. Reverse: Pagoda. Toned. **Very Fine.**
(\$75-100)
- 1647 CAMBODIA. Tical, ND (1847). KM-36. 14.4 grams. Thick flan. **Very Fine.**
(\$75-100)
- 1648 CAMBODIA. Tical, ND (1847). KM-36. 14.4 grams. Thick flan. Chopmark. **Very Fine.**
(\$75-UP)
- 1649 CAMBODIA. Tical, ND (1847). KM-37. 12.89 grams. Thin flan. **Very Fine to Extremely Fine.**
(\$100-125)
- 1650 CAMBODIA. Tical, ND (1847). KM-37. 15.6 grams. Thin flan. **Choice Very Fine.**
(\$100-UP)
- 1651 CAMBODIA. Tical, ND (1847). KM-37. 15.2 grams. Thin flan. **Very Fine.**
(\$100-UP)
- 1652 CAMBODIA. Tical, ND (1847). KM-37. 14.6 grams. Thin flan. **Fine.**
(\$50-75)

- 1653 CAMBODIA. Tical, ND (1847). KM-37. 15.0 grams. Thin flan. Mount marks. **Very Fine.**
(\$30-50)

- 1654 CAMBODIA. Tical, ND (1847). KM-37. 14.8 grams. Thin flan. Mount marks. **Very Fine.**
(\$30-50)



- 1655 CAMBODIA. Pnom-Pehn Merchants Issue. **Centime Token, ND (1897).** KM-Tn1. Brass. Round, center hole. **Proof.**
(\$125-150)
- 1656 CAMBODIA. Phom-Pehn Merchants Issue. **Centime Token, ND (1897).** KM-Tn1. Brass. Round, center hole. **Proof.**
(\$125-150)
- 1657 CAMBODIA. Pnom-Pehn Merchants Issue. **Centime Token, ND (1897).** KM-Tn1 variety. Bronze. Large round, center hole. **Extremely Fine.**
(\$50-75)



- 1658 CAMBODIA. Phom-Pehn Merchants Issue. **Centime Token, ND (1897).** KM-Tn2. Bronze. Without center hole. **Proof.**
(\$125-150)
- 1659 CAMBODIA. Pnom-Pehn Merchants Issue. **Centime Token, ND (1897).** KM-Tn2. Brass. Without center hole. **Extremely Fine.**
(\$100-125)
- 1660 CAMBODIA. Pnom-Pehn Merchants Issue. **Centime Token, ND (1897).** KM-Tn2. Brass or bronze. No center hole. **Proof.**
(\$125-150)
- 1661 CAMBODIA. 5 Centimes, 1860. KM-42.1. **Proof.**
(\$60-80)
- 1662 CAMBODIA. 5 Centimes, 1860. KM-42.1. Brown. Prooflike. **Uncirculated.**
(\$40-50)
- 1663 CAMBODIA. 5 Centimes, 1860. KM-42.1. **Uncirculated.**
(\$40-60)
- 1664 CAMBODIA. 5 Centimes, 1860. KM-42.1. **Choice About Uncirculated.**
(\$40-60)
- 1665 CAMBODIA. 5 Centimes, 1860. KM-42.1. **Choice About Uncirculated.**
(\$40-60)
- 1666 CAMBODIA. 5 Centimes, 1860. KM-42.1. Prooflike. Spotting. **About Uncirculated.**
(\$25-35)
- 1667 CAMBODIA. 5 Centimes, 1860. KM-42.2. **Choice About Uncirculated.**
(\$40-60)
- 1668 CAMBODIA. 5 Centimes, 1860. KM-42.2. Restrike. **Choice About Uncirculated.**
(\$30-40)
- 1669 CAMBODIA. 5 Centimes, 1860. KM-42.2. Restrike. **Choice About Uncirculated.**
(\$30-40)
- 1670 CAMBODIA. 10 Centimes, 1860. KM-43.1. **Proof.**
(\$80-100)

- 1671 CAMBODIA. 10 Centimes, 1860. KM-43.1. **Proof.**
(\$80-100)
- 1672 CAMBODIA. 10 Centimes, 1860. KM-43.1. **About Uncirculated.**
(\$40-50)
- 1673 CAMBODIA. 10 Centimes, 1860. KM-43.2. Restrike. **About Uncirculated.**
(\$30-40)
- 1674 CAMBODIA. 10 Centimes, 1860. KM-43.2. Restrike. **About Uncirculated.**
(\$30-40)
- 1675 CAMBODIA. 10 Centimes, 1860. KM-43.2. Restrike. **About Uncirculated.**
(\$30-40)
- 1676 CAMBODIA. 10 Centimes, 1860. KM-43.3. Collapse of Die. **Very Rare.**
X-Randolph Zander. **Very Fine.**
(\$40-60)
- 1677 CAMBODIA. 5 and 10 Centimes, 1860. KM-42.1 and 43.1. **Very Fine.**
Lot of 2 coins.
(\$20-25)



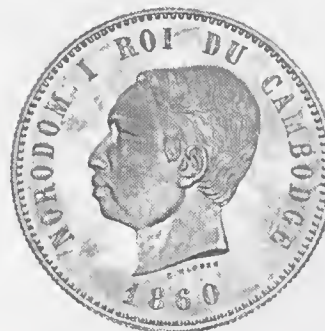
- 1678 CAMBODIA. 25 Centimes, 1860. KM-44.1. 1.5 grams. **Proof.**
(\$150-UP)
- 1679 CAMBODIA. Pattern 25 Centimes, 1860. KM-44.1 type. Struck in copper from silver dies. 1.1 grams. Milled edge. **Rare. Proof.**
(\$150-UP)
- 1680 CAMBODIA. 50 Centimes, 1860. KM-45.1. 2.5 grams. **Extremely Fine.**
(\$75-100)
- 1681 CAMBODIA. 50 Centimes, 1860. KM-45.1. 2.6 grams. Toned. **Extremely Fine.**
(\$75-100)
- 1682 CAMBODIA. 50 Centimes, 1860. KM-45.1. 2.6 grams. Toned. **Extremely Fine.**
(\$80-100)
- 1683 CAMBODIA. 50 Centimes, 1860. KM-45.1. 2.6 grams. **Very Fine.**
(\$40-50)
- 1684 CAMBODIA. 50 Centimes, 1860. KM-45.1. 2.5 grams. **Fine.**
(\$20-25)
- 1685 CAMBODIA. 50 Centimes, 1860. KM-45.2. 1.9 grams. Restrike. **Choice Very Fine.**
(\$20-30)



- 1686 CAMBODIA. Franc, 1860. KM-46.1. 5.2 grams. Toned. **Proof.**
(\$250-UP)



- 1687 CAMBODIA. 1 Franc, 1860. KM-46.1. 5.3 grams. Toned. **Proof.**
(\$250-UP)
- 1688 CAMBODIA. 1 Franc, 1860. KM-46.1. 5.2 grams. Toned. **About Uncirculated.**
(\$125-150)
- 1689 CAMBODIA. 1 Franc, 1860. KM-46.1. 5.1 grams. Lightly cleaned. **Extremely Fine.**
(\$75-100)
- 1690 CAMBODIA. 1 Franc, 1860. KM-46.1. 5.3 grams. Cleaned. **Very Fine.**
(\$40-50)
- 1691 CAMBODIA. 2 Francs, 1860. KM-47.1. 10.2 grams. **Extremely Fine.**
(\$75-100)
- 1692 CAMBODIA. 2 Francs, 1860. KM-47.1. 9.9 grams. Toned. **Very Fine.**
(\$75-100)
- 1693 CAMBODIA. 2 Francs, 1860. KM-47.2. 7.0 grams. Restrike. **Very Fine.**
(\$30-40)



- 1694 CAMBODIA. 4 Francs, 1860. KM-48.1 grams. Toned. **Rare. Proof.**
(\$600-UP)



- 1695 CAMBODIA. Pattern 4 Francs, 1860. KM-48.2. 15.2 grams. Plain edge struck on a thinner planchet. Toned. **Proof.**
(\$650-UP)



1696 CAMBODIA. 4 Francs, 1860. KM-48.1. 20.6 grams. Milled edge. Toned. Rare. Proof.

(\$600-UP)

1697 CAMBODIA. Pattern 4 Francs, 1860. KM-48.1. 20.4 grams. Fine milling on edge. Cleaned. Rare. Extremely Fine.

(\$400-UP)

1698 CAMBODIA. 4 Francs, 1860. KM-48.2. 16.0 grams. Milled edge. Restrike. Extremely Fine.

(\$80-100)

1699 CAMBODIA. 4 Francs, 1860. KM-48.2. 15.8 grams. Restrike. Very Fine.

(\$40-50)



1700 CAMBODIA. Piastre, 1860. KM-49. Silver. 27.0 grams. Scratch across length of bust. Prooflike and light toning. Rare. About Uncirculated.

(\$1,250-UP)

1701 CAMBODIA. 10, 20 and 50 Centimes, 1953 and 1959. KM-51-56. Aluminum. Uncirculated. Lot of 18 coins.

(\$20-30)

CAMBODIA ANG DUONG 1841-1851 COIN PATTERNS



1702 CAMBODIA. Ang Duong, 1841-1851 Patterns. All struck in whitemetal. This incredible set is comprised of Pattern 4 Tical (2 pieces), Pattern 3 Tical (2 pieces), Pattern 1 Tical (Board flan; Pattern 1 Tical (Small flan, 2 pieces); Pattern 1/4 Tical (4 pieces, all different). All with the design of the Hansu bird obverse and a Temple on the reverse. This is once in a life time opportunity to purchase such a magnificent set. All choice and as a set, **Extremely Rare. Uncirculated.** Lot of 11 coins

(\$20,000-UP)



- 1703 CAMBODIA. Pattern 1/4 Tical, ND (1847). KM-35 variety. 3.7 grams. Thick flan. Hansa bird. Reverse: Pagoda. Toned. **Uncirculated.**
(\$200-UP)
- 1704 CAMBODIA. Pattern 1/4 Tical, ND (1847). 5.4 grams. High collar. Toned. **Extremely Fine.**
(\$200-UP)

PATTERN 3 TICALS



- 1705 CAMBODIA. Pattern 3 Ticals, ND (1846). KM-Pn1. 33.4 grams. Struck in whitemetal. Hansa bird. Reverse: Pagoda. **Rare. Choice Extremely Fine.**
(\$2,000-UP)
- 1706 CAMBODIA. Essai 5 Centimes, 1860. KM-E1. **Proof.**
(\$70-90)
- 1707 CAMBODIA. Essai 5 Centimes, 1860. KM-E1. **Proof.**
(\$70-90)
- 1708 CAMBODIA. Essai 5 Centimes, 1860. KM-E1. **Proof.**
(\$70-90)
- 1709 CAMBODIA. Essai 5 Centimes, 1860. KM-E1. **Proof.**
(\$70-90)



- 1710 CAMBODIA. Pattern 5 Centimes, 1860. KM-42.1 variety. Struck in silver. 5.73 grams. **Rare. Proof.**
(\$200-UP)



- 1711 CAMBODIA. Pattern 5 Centimes, 1860 KM-42.1. Variety. Struck in Silver. 5.79 grams. **Rare. Proof.**
(\$200-UP)
- 1712 CAMBODIA. Essai 10 Centimes, 1860. KM-E2. Smaller head variety. **Proof.**
(\$90-110)

- 1713 CAMBODIA. Essai 10 Centimes, 1860. KM-E2. Smaller head variety. **Proof.**
(\$90-110)
- 1714 CAMBODIA. Essai 10 Centimes, 1860. KM-E2. Smaller head variety. **Proof.**
(\$90-110)
- 1715 CAMBODIA. Essai 10 Centimes, 1860. KM-EA3. Large head variety. **Proof.**
(\$90-110)
- 1716 CAMBODIA. Essai 10 Centimes, 1860. KM-EA3. Large head variety. **Proof.**
(\$90-110)



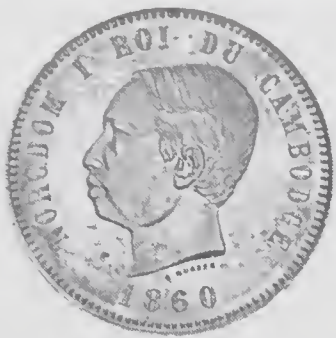
- 1717 CAMBODIA. Pattern 10 Centimes, 1860. KM-E2a. Struck in Silver. 14.0 grams. **Rare. About Uncirculated.**
(\$200-UP)
- 1718 CAMBODIA. Pattern 10 Centimes, 1860. KM-43.1 variety. Struck in Brass. **Extremely Fine.**
(\$50-75)
- 1719 CAMBODIA. Essai 25 Centimes, 1860. KM-E3. 1.4 grams. **Proof.**
(\$150-175)
- 1720 CAMBODIA. Essai 25 Centimes, 1860. KM-E3. 1.4 grams. Toned. **Proof.**
(\$150-175)
- 1721 CAMBODIA. Pattern Essai 25 Centimes, 1860. KM-E3 variety. Struck in Bronze. 1.1 grams. **Uncirculated.**
(\$100-UP)
- 1722 CAMBODIA. Pattern Essai 25 Centimes, 1860. KM-E3 variety. Struck in Bronze. 1.0 grams. **Uncirculated.**
(\$100-UP)



- 1723 CAMBODIA. Essai 50 Centimes, 1860. KM-E4. 2.5 grams. Toned. **Proof.**
(\$175-225)
- 1724 CAMBODIA. Essai 50 Centimes, 1860. KM-E4. 2.5 grams. Toned. **Proof.**
(\$175-225)
- 1725 CAMBODIA. Essai 50 Centimes, 1860. KM-E4. 2.6 grams. Toned. **Proof.**
(\$175-225)



- 1726 CAMBODIA. Essai 2 Francs, 1860. KM-E6. 10.6 grams. Toned. **Proof.**
(\$300-350)



- 1727 **CAMBODIA. Essai 4 Francs, 1860.** KM-E7. Silver. 22.8 grams. Plain edge. Toned. **Proof.**
(\$750-UP)

- 1728 **CAMBODIA. Trial 4 Francs, 1860.** As KM-48.1. Struck in Copper. 18.2 grams. Milled edge. Weakness due to strike. As struck. **About Uncirculated.**
(\$200-UP)

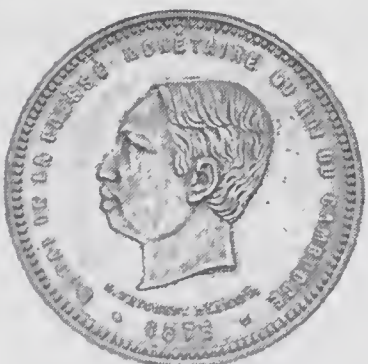
- 1729 **CAMBODIA. Trial 4 Francs, 1860.** As KM-48.1. Struck in Copper. 17.8 grams. Milled edge. Weakness due to strike. **About Uncirculated.**
(\$200-UP)



- 1730 **CAMBODIA. Pattern Piastre, 1860.** As KM-49. Struck in Bronze. 19.6 grams. Plain edge. **Red Proof.**
(\$1,000-UP)



- 1731 **CAMBODIA. Pattern Piastre, 1860.** As KM-49. Struck in Bronze. 19.2 grams. Plain edge. **Proof.**
(\$750-UP)



- 1732 **CAMBODIA. Pattern 5 Francs, 1875.** Gad-10. Silver. Plain edge. 25.6 grams. Toned. **Rare. About Uncirculated.**
(\$500-UP)



- 1733 **CAMBODIA. Pattern 5 Francs, 1875.** Gad-10. Silver. Plain edge. 25.4 grams. Toned. **Rare. About Uncirculated.**
(\$500-UP)

- 1734 **CAMBODIA. Pattern 5 Francs, 1875.** Gad-10. Struck in Copper. 22.0 grams. Plain edge. **Uncirculated.**
(\$200-UP)

- 1735 **CAMBODIA. Pattern 5 Francs, 1875.** Gad-10. Struck in Bronze. 21.8 grams. Plain edge. **Uncirculated.**
(\$200-UP)

- 1736 **CAMBODIA. Pattern 5 Francs, 1875.** Gad-10. Struck in Brass. 13.8 grams. Plain edge. **Uncirculated.**
(\$200-UP)

- 1737 **CAMBODIA. Piefort 50 Centimes, 1953.** KM-PE11. Mintage of only 104 pieces. **Proof.**
(\$40-60)

- 1738 **CAMBODIA. Brass Token (10 Centimes), ND (1875-1904).** Gad-11. **About Uncirculated.**
(\$50-75)



- 1739 **CAMBODIA. 15 Centimes Token, ND (1875-1904).** Gad-12. Struck in Brass. For use in the Royal Palace. Scarce. **About Uncirculated.**
(\$150-200)



- 1740 **CAMBODIA. 20 Centimes Token, ND (1875-1904).** Gad-13. Struck in Brass. For use in the Royal Palace. Scarce. **Uncirculated.**
(\$150-200)

- 1741 **CAMBODIA. Brass Token (20 Centimes), ND (1875-1904).** Gad-13. **Extremely Fine.**
(\$50-75)

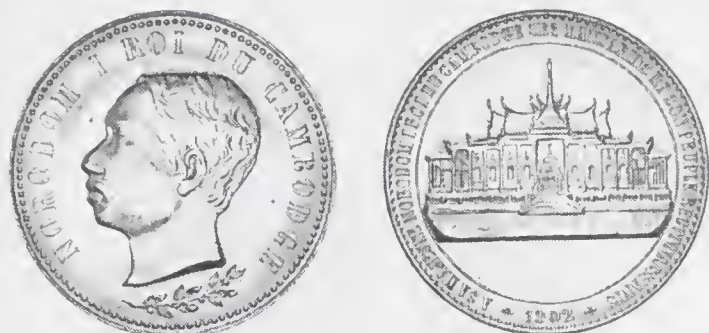
- 1742 **CAMBODIA. Silver Souvenir (25 Centimes), 1902.** Gad-15. **About Uncirculated.**
(\$75-100)

- 1743 **CAMBODIA. Silver Souvenir (50 Centimes), 1902.** Gad-16. Toned. **Uncirculated.**
(\$100-125)

- 1744 **CAMBODIA. Silver Souvenir (50 Centimes), 1902.** Gad-16. Cleaned. **About Uncirculated.**
(\$70-90)

- 1745 **CAMBODIA. Silver Souvenir (50 Centimes), 1902.** Gad-16. Toned. **Choice About Uncirculated.**
(\$80-100)

- 1716 CAMBODIA. Silver Souvenir (50 Centimes), 1902. Gad-16. Toned. About Uncirculated.
(\$70-90)
- 1717 CAMBODIA. Silver Souvenir (50 Centimes), 1902. Gad-16. Toned. About Uncirculated.
(\$70-90)
- 1748 CAMBODIA. Silver Souvenir (1 Franc), 1902. Gad-17. About Uncirculated.
(\$70-90)
- 1749 CAMBODIA. Silver Souvenir (1 Franc), 1902. Gad-17. Toned. Uncirculated.
(\$100-125)



- 1750 CAMBODIA. Silver Medal (4 Francs), 1902. Gad-18. Lightly cleaned. Extremely Fine.
(\$100-125)
- 1751 CAMBODIA. Silver Medal (4 Francs), 1902. Gad-18. Extremely Fine.
(\$100-125)
- 1752 CAMBODIA. Silver Medal (4 Francs), 1902. Gad-18. Toned. Extremely Fine.
(\$100-125)



- 1753 CAMBODIA. Silver Medal (4 Francs), 1902. Gad-18. Toned. Uncirculated.
(\$150-175)
- 1754 CAMBODIA. Silver Medal (4 Francs), 1902. Gad-18. Toned. About Uncirculated.
(\$125-150)
- 1755 CAMBODIA. Silver Medal (4 Francs), 1902. Gad-18. Extremely Fine.
(\$100-125)
- 1756 CAMBODIA. Silver Medal (4 Francs), 1902. Gad-18. Polished. Extremely Fine.
(\$80-100)



- 1757 CAMBODIA. Silver Medal (4 Francs), 1905. Gad-19; VG-4555. Funeral Toned. Choice About Uncirculated.
(\$150-175)

- 1758 CAMBODIA. Silver Medal (4 Francs), 1905. Gad-19; VG-4555. Funeral Toned. Choice About Uncirculated.
(\$125-150)
- 1759 CAMBODIA. Silver Medal (4 Francs), 1905. Gad-19; VG-4555. Funeral Toned. About Uncirculated.
(\$125-150)
- 1760 CAMBODIA. Silver Medal (4 Francs), 1905. Gad-19; VG-4555. Funeral Extremely Fine.
(\$100-125)
- 1761 CAMBODIA. Silver Medal (4 Francs), 1905. Gad-19; VG-4555. Funeral Very Fine.
(\$80-100)



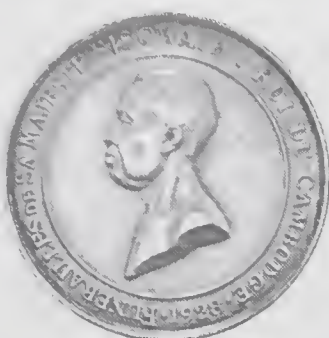
- 1762 CAMBODIA. Sisowath I. Silver Medal (4 Francs), 1905. Gad-20. Coronation. Toned Uncirculated.
(\$150-175)
- 1763 CAMBODIA. Sisowath I. Silver Medal (4 Francs), 1905. Gad-20. Coronation. About Uncirculated.
(\$125-150)
- 1764 CAMBODIA. Sisowath I. Silver Medal (4 Francs), 1905. Gad-20. Coronation. About Uncirculated.
(\$125-150)
- 1765 CAMBODIA. Silver Medal (1 Franc), 1906. Gad-21. Matte finish. Choice About Uncirculated.
(\$75-100)



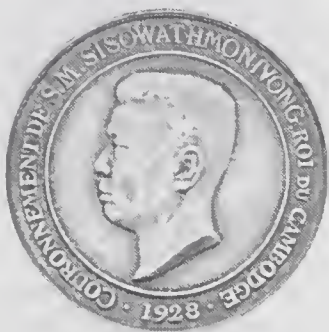
- 1766 CAMBODIA. Silver Medal, (2 Francs), 1906. Gad-22. Matte finish. About Uncirculated.
(\$80-100)
- 1767 CAMBODIA. Silver Medal (2 Francs), 1906. Gad-22. Extremely Fine.
(\$75-100)
- 1768 CAMBODIA. Silver Medal (4 Francs), 1906. Gad-23; VG-4573. Coronation. About Uncirculated.
(\$125-150)
- 1769 CAMBODIA. Silver Medal (4 Francs), 1906. Gad-23; VG-4573. Coronation. Extremely Fine.
(\$80-100)



- 1770 CAMBODIA. Sisowath I. Silver Medal (4 Francs), 1906. Gad-23; VG-4573. Coronation. About Uncirculated.
(\$125-150)



- 1771 CAMBODIA. Sisowath I. Silver Medal (4 Francs), 1928. Gad-26. Funeral. **About Uncirculated.**
(\$125-150)



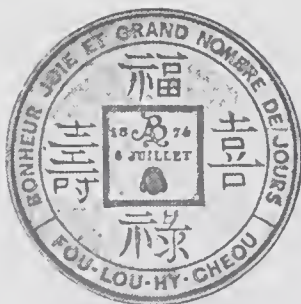
- 1772 CAMBODIA. Silver Medal (4 Francs), 1928. Gad-29. Funeral. **About Uncirculated.**
(\$125-150)



- 1773 CAMBODIA. Norodom I. Silver Medal (4 Francs), ND. King of Cambodia. **Extremely Fine.**
(\$100-150)

- 1774 CAMBODIA. Token Lot. Brass Token, 1860. Ruler on horseback/Arms; Second piece, Brass Token, ND. Bust of Norodom facing left. Reverse: Legend. **Extremely Fine.** Lot of 2 coins.
(\$20-30)

- 1775 CAMBODIA. Token Lot: Pair of Coronation Jetons, 1860. Ruler on horseback. Reverse: Arms. One brass and one silvered brass. **About Uncirculated.** Lot of 2 coins.
(\$20-30)



- 1776 CAMBODIA. Private Token, 1874. Silver. 31 mm. Plain edge. French legends and Chinese characters. Toned. **Rare. Uncirculated.**
(\$50-UP)

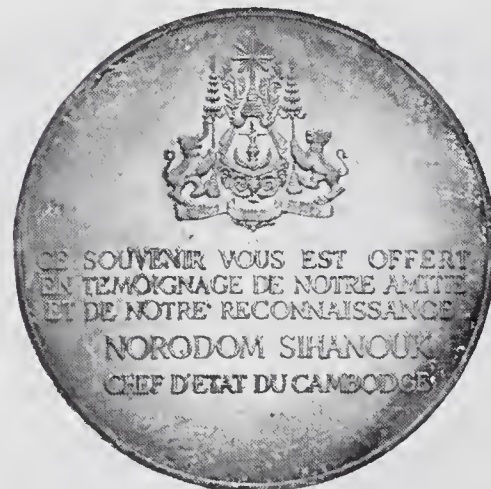
- 1777 CAMBODIA. Private Token, 1874. Brass. 31 mm. French legends and Chinese characters. **Uncirculated.** Lot of 2 coins.
(\$30-50)

- 1778 CAMBODIA. Decoration Medal, ND (1880-1900) Silvered bronze. 35 mm. with ribbon. **Extremely Fine.**
(\$30-40)

- 1779 CAMBODIA. Decoration Medal, ND (1880-1900) Bronze. 35 mm. with ribbon. **Extremely Fine.**
(\$30-40)

- 1780 CAMBODIA. Decoration Medal, ND (1880-1900). Silvered bronze. 35 mm. With ribbon. **Very Fine.**
(\$30-40)

- 1781 CAMBODIA. Silver Medal (1960). 50 mm. Norodom Sihanouk as Chief of State. **Extremely Fine.**
(\$100-150)



- 1782 CAMBODIA. Silver Medal, (1960). 50 mm. Norodom Sihanouk as Chief of State. **Choice Extremely Fine.**
(\$200-UP)

COINS OF FRENCH COCHIN-CHINA

Cochin-China, a colony of France in Indo-China, now part of Vietnam, occupied a plain of the Mekong Delta along the South China Sea. The region was, and is, one of Asia's chief rice-growing regions, and fishing is also an important activity. The area was brought under French control in 1862-67 and made a colony.

The great Cochin-China rarity, and the key to completing the set, is the 1885 Proof Piastre. There were 100 struck and Irv Goodman considers his among the most outstanding examples of this rarity he has ever seen offered in his 35-year collecting career.

1879 PROOF SET



- 1783 **FRENCH COCHIN CHINA. Essai 1 Sapeque, 1879 (A).** KM-E4. Without mint mark, ESSAI on reverse with open square hole. **Proof.**
(\$125-150)



- 1784 **FRENCH COCHIN CHINA. 10 Cents, 1879-A.** Gad-4; KM-4. Beautifully toned. **Proof.**
(\$300-UP)



- 1785 **FRENCH COCHIN CHINA. 20 Cents, 1879-A.** Gad-5; KM-5. Beautifully toned. **Proof.**
(\$400-UP)



- 1786 **FRENCH COCHIN CHINA. 50 Cents, 1879-A.** Gad-6; KM-6. Beautiful iridescent toning. **Proof.**
(\$750-UP)



- 1787 **FRENCH COCHIN CHINA. Essai 50 Cents, 1879-A.** Gad-6; KM-E10. Lovely toning. **Rare. Proof.**
(\$1,000-UP)



- 1788 **FRENCH COCHIN CHINA. Essai 1 Piastre, 1879-A.** Gad-7; KM-E12. Mark in field with a few hairlines. Iridescent toning. **Extremely Rare. Proof.**
(\$6,500-UP)

1879 SET

- 1789 FRENCH COCHIN CHINA. Essai 1 Sapeque, 1879 (A). KM-E4. ESSAI on reverse with open square, no mintmark. **Proof.**
(\$125-150)



- 1790 FRENCH COCHIN CHINA. 10 Cents, 1879-A. Gad-4; KM-4. Toned **Uncirculated.**
(\$200-250)



- 1791 FRENCH COCHIN CHINA. 20 Cents, 1879-A. Gad-5; KM-5. Beautiful iridescent toning. **Proof.**
(\$400-UP)



- 1792 FRENCH COCHIN CHINA. 50 Cents, 1879-A. Gad-6; KM-6. Beautiful iridescent toning. **Proof.**
(\$750-UP)



- 1793 FRENCH COCHIN CHINA. Essai 1 Piastre, 1879-A. Gad-7; KM-E12. Some hairlines. Toned. **Proof.**
Ex. Farouk Collection.
(\$4,000-UP)

- 1794 FRENCH COCHIN CHINA. Sapeque, 1875-K. Gd-1; KM-1. **Uncirculated.**
(\$60-80)

- 1794A FRENCH COCHIN CHINA. Sapeque, 1879-A. Gad-2; KM-2. **Rare. Proof.**
(\$150-UP)

- 1794B FRENCH COCHIN CHINA. Sapeque, 1879-A. Gad-2; KM-2. **Rare. Proof.**
(\$150-UP)

- 1795 FRENCH COCHIN CHINA. Sapeque, 1879-A. Gad-2; KM-2. **Uncirculated.**
(\$25-35)

- 1796 FRENCH COCHIN CHINA. Sapeque, 1879-A. Gad-2; KM-2. **Uncirculated.**
(\$30-40)

- 1797 FRENCH COCHIN CHINA. Sapeques 1875-K and 1879-A. KM-1,2. **Extremely Fine to About Uncirculated.** Lot of 2 coins.
(\$40-60)

- 1798 FRENCH COCHIN CHINA. Sapeque and Cent, 1879-A. KM-2,3. **Extremely Fine.** Lot of 2 coins.
(\$30-50)

- 1799 FRENCH COCHIN CHINA. Sapeque, 1879-A and Cent, 1885-A. **Very Fine.** Lot of 2 coins.
(\$30-40)



- 1800 FRENCH COCHIN CHINA. Cent, 1879-A. Gad-3; KM-3. **Uncirculated.**
(\$100-125)

- 1801 FRENCH COCHIN CHINA. Cent, 1884-A. Gad-3; KM-3. **Uncirculated.**
(\$125-175)

- 1802 FRENCH COCHIN CHINA. Cent, 1884-A. Gad-3; KM-3. **Choice Extremely Fine.**
(\$30-40)

- 1803 FRENCH COCHIN CHINA. Cent, 1884-A. Gad-3; KM-3. **Very Fine.** Lot of 2 coins.
(\$30-40)



- 1804 FRENCH COCHIN CHINA. Cent, 1885-A. Gad-3; KM-3. Glossy brown and red. **Uncirculated.**
(\$200-250)

- 1805 FRENCH COCHIN CHINA. Cent, 1885-A. Gad-3; KM-3. **Uncirculated.**
(\$200-UP)

- 1806 FRENCH COCHIN CHINA. Cent, 1885-A. Gad-3; KM-3. **About Uncirculated.**
(\$100-UP)

- 1807 FRENCH COCHIN CHINA. Cent, 1885-A. Gad-3; KM-3. **Choice Extremely Fine.**
(\$60-80)

- 1808 FRENCH COCHIN CHINA. 10 Cent, 1879-A. Gad-4; KM-4. Toned. **About Uncirculated.**
(\$150-UP)

- 1809 FRENCH COCHIN CHINA. 10 Cents, 1879-A. Gad-4; KM-4. Iridescently toned. **About Uncirculated.**
(\$150-UP)

- 1810 FRENCH COCHIN CHINA. 10 Cents, 1879-A. Gad-4; KM-4. Toned. **Extremely Fine.**
(\$50-75)



- 1811 **FRENCH COCHIN CHINA. 10 Cents, 1884-A.** Gad-4; KM-4. Lovely toned. Scarce date. **Uncirculated.**

(\$250-UP)

- 1812 **FRENCH COCHIN CHINA. 10 Cents, 1884-A.** Gad-4; KM-4. Toned. **Uncirculated.**

(\$200-UP)

- 1813 **FRENCH COCHIN CHINA. 20 Cents, 1879-A.** Gad-5; KM-5. Toned. **Choice Extremely Fine.**

(\$100-150)

- 1814 **FRENCH COCHIN CHINA. 20 Cents, 1879-A.** Gad-5; KM-5. Toned. **Very Fine.**

(\$60-80)



- 1815 **FRENCH COCHIN CHINA. 20 Cents, 1884-A.** Gad-5; KM-5. Scarce date. **Uncirculated.**

(\$300-UP)

- 1816 **FRENCH COCHIN CHINA. 20 Cents, 1884-A.** Gad-5; KM-5. Toned. **Extremely Fine.**

(\$100-125)



- 1817 **FRENCH COCHIN CHINA. 50 Cents, 1879-A.** Gad-6; KM-6. Toned. **Uncirculated.**

(\$400-500)

- 1818 **FRENCH COCHIN CHINA. 50 Cents, 1879-A.** Gad-6; KM-6. Hairlined from old cleaning. Lovely peripheral toning. **About Uncirculated.**

(\$175-225)

- 1819 **FRENCH COCHIN CHINA. 50 Cents, 1879-A.** Gad-6; KM-6. Toned. **Choice Extremely Fine.**

(\$200-250)



- 1820 **FRENCH COCHIN CHINA. 50 Cents, 1884-A.** Gad-6; KM-6. Some light handling marks. Toned. Very Scarce date. **About Very Fine.**

(\$400-UP)

VERY RARE PIASTRE OF 1885



- 1821 **FRENCH COCHIN CHINA. Piastre, 1885-A.** Gad 7, KM-7 Struck for the Antwerp Exposition. Only 100 pieces struck. Tiny edge nick is mention for accuracy. Lovely toning and **Extremely Rare. Proof.**

(\$800-UP)



- 1822 FRENCH COCHIN CHINA. Essai Sapeque, 1878. Gad-2; KM-E1. **Rare. Uncirculated.**

(\$200-250)

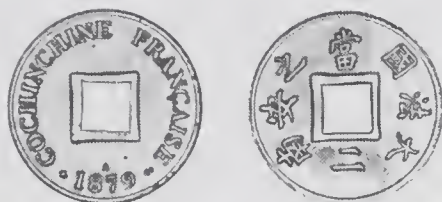
- 1823 FRENCH COCHIN CHINA. Essai Sapeque, 1878. Gad-2; KM-E1. **Uncirculated.**

(\$200-250)

- 1824 FRENCH COCHIN CHINA. Essai Sapeque, 1879 (A). Gad-2; KM-E4. **About Uncirculated.**

Ex. Farouk Collection.

(\$100-125)



- 1825 FRENCH COCHIN CHINA. Sapeque, 1879-A. Struck in Copper-Nickel. Unlisted. **Rare. Proof.**

Ex. Farouk Collection

(\$150-UP)



- 1826 FRENCH COCHIN CHINA. Trial Striking of Sapeque Brockage, 1879. Struck on an oversize planchet. 28.5 mm. Uniface. **Rare. Uncirculated.**

(\$200-UP)



- 1827 FRENCH COCHIN CHINA. Piefort Cent, 1879-A. Unlisted. Struck in brass. Essai. **Rare. Uncirculated.**

Ex. Farouk Collection.

(\$200-UP)



- 1828 FRENCH COCHIN CHINA. Piefort 1 Cent, 1879-A. V.G. 3944 type. Bronze-Aluminum. Essai. **Rare. Uncirculated.**

Ex. Farouk Collection

(\$200-UP)

- 1829 FRENCH COCHIN CHINA. Error Striking of 1 Cent, 1879-A. Struck in Silver. **Rare. Fine.**

Ex. Farouk Collection

(\$100-UP)



- 1830 FRENCH COCHIN CHINA. Trial Striking of 10 Cents, 1879. Struck on a large Aluminum flan. **Rare. About Uncirculated.**

Ex. Farouk Collection

(\$150-UP)

- 1831 FRENCH COCHIN CHINA. Trial Striking of 50 Cents, 1879. Uniface striking of obverse in white metal. **Rare. Extremely Fine.**

(\$100-UP)



- 1832 FRENCH COCHIN CHINA. Medal, 1865. Bronze. 28 mm. By Barre. Laureate bust of Napoleon III right. Reverse: Legend within a beaded circle. Ministry of Marine. **About Uncirculated.**

(\$50-UP)

COINS OF FRENCH INDOCHINA

French Indo-China was made up of the protectorates of Annam, Tonkin, Cambodia and Laos and the colony of Cochinchina, an area made famous (or infamous) during America's Vietnam War. Early Indo-Chinese independence was maintained off and on until the arrival of the French in the mid-19th century who established control over all of Vietnam, Laos, and Cambodia. Coins were struck at a number of French mints including Paris (A mintmark), Beaumont-le-Roger (B), Castlesarrasin (C), as well as Heaton, Birmingham, England (H), San Francisco, U.S.A. (S), Osaka, Japan (no mintmark), and Hanoi, Tonkin (no mintmark).

When Mr. Goodman put the various segments of his all-encompassing French Indochina collection together prior to consigning to our sale he was startled by the scope and quantity of Proofs and Patterns he'd accumulated in 35 years. "There are almost too many Proofs and Patterns to describe them in detail," he explains; but one coin stands out in Irv Goodman's memory as the most difficult to find. This is the 1890 Piastre in choice condition. When they are found at all, normally 1890 Piastres are well circulated, the average grade being no better than Fine to Very Fine. Neither before or after he acquired his 1890 did Mr. Goodman see another in similar quality. He waited until he found the right coin and then pounced, knowing full well he would never have to (nor have the opportunity to) upgrade the piece.

1885 PROOF SET

- 1833 **FRENCH INDO CHINA. 1 Cent, 1885-A. Rare. Proof.**
(\$350-UP)



- 1833A **FRENCH INDO CHINA. 10 Cents, 1885-A. Gad-15; KM-2. Beautiful iridescent toning. Very Rare. Choice Proof.**
(\$500-UP)



- 1834 **FRENCH INDO CHINA. 20 Cents, 1885-A. Gad-23; KM-3. Another beautiful iridescent toned specimen. Choice Proof.**
(\$500-UP)



- 1835 **FRENCH INDO CHINA. 50 Cents, 1885-A. Gad-31; KM-4. Incredible matching iridescent toning too the other examples of the set. Very Rare. Choice Proof.**

(\$1,250-UP)



- 1836 **FRENCH INDO CHINA. Piastre, 1885-A. Gad-34; KM-5. This gorgeous specimen completes this incredible matching set. Superb iridescent toning. Very Rare. Choice Proof.**

(\$2,000-UP)

1889 PROOF SET

- 1837 **FRENCH INDO CHINA. 1 Cent, 1889-A. Only 100 pieces minted. Rare. Proof.**
(\$500-UP)



- 1837A **FRENCH INDO CHINA. 10 Cents, 1889-A. Gad-15; KM-2. Mintage of only 100 pieces. Deep iridescent toning. Rare. Choice Proof.**
(\$450-UP)



- 1838 **FRENCH INDO CHINA. 20 Cents, 1889-A. Gad-23; KM-3. Mintage of only 100 pieces. Superb iridescent toning. Rare. Choice Proof.**
(\$750-UP)



- 1839 **FRENCH INDO CHINA. 50 Cents, 1889-A.** Gad-31; KM-4. Only 100 pieces struck. Deep iridescent toning. **Rare. Choice Proof.**
(\$1,000-UP)



- 1843 **FRENCH INDO CHINA. 50 Cents, 1900-A.** Gad-32; KM-4a 1. Mintage of only 100 pieces. This year had no business strikes, Beautiful iridescent toning. **Very Rare. Choice Proof.**
(\$1,500-UP)



- 1840 **FRENCH INDO CHINA. Piastre, 1889-A.** Gad-34; KM-5. Mintage of only 100 pieces. This gorgeous specimen completes this superbly matching iridescently toned set. **Rare. Choice Proof.**
(\$1,500-UP)



- 1844 **FRENCH INDO CHINA. Piastre, 1900-A.** Gad-35; KM-5. Mintage of only 100 pieces. This completes another superb set with its matching iridescent toning. **Rare. Choice Proof.**
(\$1750-UP)

1900 PROOF SET

- 1841 **FRENCH INDO CHINA. 1 Cents, 1900-A.** Mintage of only 100 pieces. **Rare. Proof.**
(\$400-UP)



- 1841A **FRENCH INDO CHINA. 10 Cents, 1900-A.** Gad-17; KM-9. Mintage of only 100 pieces. Beautiful iridescent toning. **Rare. Choice Proof.**
(\$500-UP)



- 1845 **FRENCH INDO CHINA. Piastre, 1885-A.** Gad-34; KM-5. Lovely peripheral toning. Coin once cleaned and restored. Some hairlines from cleaning. **About Uncirculated.**
(\$150-200)

- 1846 **FRENCH INDO CHINA. Piastre, 1886-A.** Gad-34; KM-5. **Uncirculated.**
(\$125-175)

- 1847 **FRENCH INDO CHINA. Piastre, 1886-A.** Gad-34; KM-5. Lustrous. **Extremely Fine.**
(\$40-50)

- 1848 **FRENCH INDO CHINA. Piastre, 1886-A.** Gad-34; KM-5. Toned. **Extremely Fine.**
(\$40-50)

- 1849 **FRENCH INDO CHINA. Piastre, 1888-A.** Gad-34; KM-5. Light scratches in the field. **Very Fine.**
(\$20-30)



- 1842 **FRENCH INDO CHINA. 20 Cents, 1900-A.** Gad-25; KM-10. Mintage of only 100 pieces. Beautiful iridescent toning. **Rare. Choice Proof.**
(\$750-UP)



- 1850 **FRENCH INDO CHINA. Piastre, 1889-A.** Gad-34; KM-5. Mintage of only 100 pieces. A few light hairlines. Lightly toned. **Rare. Proof.**
(\$1,250-UP)



- 1857 **FRENCH INDO CHINA. Piastre, 1900-A.** Gad-35; KM-5a.1. Mintage of only 100 pieces. Lovely toning. **Very Rare. Proof.**
(\$1750-UP)

RARE 1890 PIASTRE



- 1851 **FRENCH INDO CHINA. Piastre, 1890-A.** Gad-34; KM-5. Trace of lustre with lovely toning. Possibly one of the finest known examples. Ex-Spinks & Son Private Sale. **Extremely Rare date. Extremely Fine.**
(\$2,500-UP)

- 1852 **FRENCH INDO CHINA. Piastre, 1893-A.** Gad-34; KM-5. Toned. **Extremely Fine.**
(\$75-100)

- 1853 **FRENCH INDO CHINA. Piastre, 1894-A.** Gad-34; KM-5. Toned. **Very Fine.**
(\$20-25)



- 1854 **FRENCH INDO CHINA. Piastre, 1895-A.** Gad-34; KM-5. Beautifully toned. **Uncirculated.**
(\$150-200)

- 1855 **FRENCH INDO CHINA. Piastre, 1895-A.** Gad-34; KM-5. Toned. **Uncirculated.**
(\$150-200)

- 1856 **FRENCH INDO CHINA. Piastre, 1898-A.** Gad-35; KM-5a.1. Several tiny edge nicks. **About Uncirculated.**
(\$30-40)

- 1858 **FRENCH INDO CHINA. Piastre, 1900-A.** Gad-35; KM-5a.1. Toned. **About Uncirculated.**
(\$30-40)

- 1859 **FRENCH INDO CHINA. Piastre, 1903-A.** Gad-35; KM-5a.1. **Choice About Uncirculated.**
(\$40-50)

- 1860 **FRENCH INDO CHINA. Piastre, 1903-A.** Gad-35; KM-5a.1. **Uncirculated.**
(\$80-100)

- 1861 **FRENCH INDO CHINA. Piastre, 1907-A.** Gad-35; KM-5a.1. **Uncirculated.**
(\$70-90)

- 1862 **FRENCH INDO CHINA. Piastre, 1907-A.** Gad-35; KM-5a.1. **Uncirculated.**
(\$80-100)

- 1863 **FRENCH INDO CHINA. Piastre, 1907-A.** Gad-35; KM-5a.1. **Uncirculated.**
(\$80-100)

- 1864 **FRENCH INDO CHINA. Piastre, 1907-A.** Gad-35; KM-5a.1. **Extremely Fine.** Lot of 2 coins.
(\$30-50)

- 1865 **FRENCH INDO CHINA. Piastre, 1907-A.** Gad-35; KM-5a.1. **Choice Extremely Fine.**
(\$20-30)

- 1866 **FRENCH INDO CHINA. Piastre, 1907-A.** Gad-35; KM-5a.1. Toned. **Very Fine.** Lot of 2 coins.
(\$25-35)

- 1867 **FRENCH INDO CHINA. Piastre, 1908-A.** Gad-35; KM-5a.1. **Uncirculated.**
(\$60-80)

- 1868 **FRENCH INDO CHINA. Piastre, 1908-A.** Gad-35; KM-5a.1. Lustrous. **Extremely Fine.** Lot of 2 coins.
(\$30-50)

- 1869 **FRENCH INDO CHINA. Piastre, 1909-A.** Gad-35; KM-5a.1. **About Uncirculated.**
(\$30-40)

- 1870 **FRENCH INDO CHINA. Piastre, 1909-A.** Gad-35; KM-5a.1. **Extremely Fine to About Uncirculated.** Lot of 2 coins.
(\$60-80)

- 1871 **FRENCH INDO CHINA. Piastre, 1910-A.** Gad-35; KM-5a.1. Toned. Scarce date. **Extremely Fine.**
(\$100-125)

- 1872 **FRENCH INDO CHINA. Piastre, 1910-A.** Gad-35; KM-5a.1. Toned. Scarce date. **About Very Fine.**
(\$30-40)

- 1873 FRENCH INDO CHINA. Piastre, 1913-A. Gad-35; KM-5a.1. **Choice Uncirculated.**
(\$100-UP)
- 1874 FRENCH INDO CHINA. Piastre, 1913-A. Gad-35; KM-5a.1. **Choice About Uncirculated.**
(\$40-50)
- 1875 FRENCH INDO CHINA. Piastre, 1913-A. Gad-35; KM-5a.1. **Uncirculated.**
(\$80-100)
- 1876 FRENCH INDO CHINA. Piastre, 1913-A. Gad-35; KM-5a.1. **About Uncirculated.**
(\$30-40)
- 1877 FRENCH INDO CHINA. Piastre, 1913-A. Gad-35; KM-5a.1. **About Uncirculated.**
(\$30-40)
- 1878 FRENCH INDO CHINA. Piastre, 1921-H. Gad-35; KM-5a.3. **About Uncirculated.**
(\$25-35)
- 1879 FRENCH INDO CHINA. Piastre, 1922-H. Gad-35; KM-5a.3. **Lovely toned. Uncirculated.**
(\$80-100)
- 1880 FRENCH INDO CHINA. Piastre, 1922-H. Gad-35; KM-5a.3. **Uncirculated.**
(\$80-100)
- 1881 FRENCH INDO CHINA. Piastre, 1922-H. Gad-35; KM-5a.3. **About Uncirculated.** Lot of 2 coins.
(\$60-80)
- 1882 FRENCH INDO CHINA. Piastre, 1924. Gad-35; KM-5a.1. **Uncirculated.**
(\$60-80)
- 1883 FRENCH INDO CHINA. Piastre, 1924-A and 1926-A. Gad-35; KM-5a.1. **About Uncirculated.** Lot of 2 coins.
(\$60-80)
- 1884 FRENCH INDO CHINA. Piastre, 1926-A. Gad-35; KM-5a.1. **Uncirculated.**
(\$60-80)
- 1885 FRENCH INDO CHINA. Piastre, 1927-A. Gad-35; KM-5a.1. **About Uncirculated.**
(\$30-40)
- 1886 FRENCH INDO CHINA. Piastre, 1931 (a). Gad-36; KM-19. **Uncirculated.**
(\$30-40)
- 1887 FRENCH INDO CHINA. Piastre Lot: 1895-A, 1900-A, 1903-A. KM-5a.1. **Extremely Fine.** Lot of 3 coins.
(\$50-75)
- 1888 FRENCH INDO CHINA. Piastre Lot: 1895-A, 1902-A, 1903-A. KM-5, 5a.1. **Extremely Fine.** Lot of 3 coins.
(\$80-100)
- 1889 FRENCH INDO CHINA. Piastre Lot: 1895-A, 1903-A, 1906-A.. KM-5, 5a.1. **Extremely Fine.** Lot of 3 coins.
(\$40-60)
- 1890 FRENCH INDO CHINA. Piastre Lot: 1895-A, 1906-A, 1907-A, 1908-A, 1909-A. KM-5a.1. **Very Fine to Extremely Fine.** Lot of 5 coins.
(\$75-100)
- 1891 FRENCH INDO CHINA. Piastre Lot: 1895-A, 1908-A, 1909-A, 1913-A. KM-5, 5a.1. **Very Fine to Extremely Fine.** Lot of 4 coins.
(\$60-80)
- 1892 FRENCH INDO CHINA. Piastre Lot: 1895-A, 1908-A, 1909-A, 1913-A. KM-5, 5a.1. **Very Fine to Extremely Fine.** Lot of 4 coins.
(\$50-75)
- 1893 FRENCH INDO CHINA. Piastre Lot: 1908-A, 1909-A, 1913-A. KM-5a.1. **Extremely Fine.** Lot of 3 coins.
(\$40-60)

- 1894 FRENCH INDO CHINA. Piastre Lot: 1922-H, 1925-A, 1927-A, 1931 (3 pieces), 1947. **Extremely Fine.** Lot of 7 coins.
(\$60-80)
- 1895 FRENCH INDO CHINA. Piastre Lot: 1931, 1946, 1947 (both edges). **About Uncirculated to Uncirculated.** Lot of 4 coins.
(\$40-60)
- 1896 FRENCH INDO CHINA. Piastre, 1947. KM-32.2. **Reeded edge. Uncirculated.** Lot of 10 coins.
(\$40-60)
- 1897 FRENCH INDO CHINA. Piastre Lot: 1947. KM-32.2. **Reeded Edge. Very Fine to About Uncirculated.** Lot of 44 coins.
(\$50-75)
- 1898 FRENCH INDO CHINA. 50 Cents, 1895-A. Gad-31; KM-4. **Extremely Fine.**
(\$200-UP)
- 1899 FRENCH INDO CHINA. 50 Cents, 1896-A. Gad-32; KM-4a.1. **Very Fine.**
(\$40-60)
- 1900 FRENCH INDO CHINA. 50 Cent Lot: 1894 (soder mark), 1896-A, 1936, 1946. **Very Fine to About Uncirculated.** Lot of 4 coins.
(\$40-50)
- 1901 FRENCH INDO CHINA. 50 Cents, 1936. Gad-32; KM-4a.2. **About Uncirculated to Uncirculated.** Lot of 10 coins.
(\$80-100)
- 1902 FRENCH INDO CHINA. 50 Cents, 1936. Gad-32; KM-4a.2. **Very Fine to About Uncirculated.** Lot of 15 coins.
(\$75-100)
- 1903 FRENCH INDO CHINA. 50 Cents, 1946. Gad-33; KM-31. **Uncirculated.** Lot of 4 coins.
(\$40-60)
- 1904 FRENCH INDO CHINA. 20 Cents, 1885-A. Gad-23; KM-3. **Very Fine.** Lot of 2 coins.
(\$40-50)
- 1905 FRENCH INDO CHINA. 20 Cents, 1885-A and 1887-A.. Gad-23; KM-3. **Fine to Very Fine.** Lot of 2 coins.
(\$75-100)



- 1906 FRENCH INDO CHINA. 20 Cents, 1893-A. Gad-23; KM-3. **Toned. Choice About Uncirculated.**
(\$125-175)
- 1907 FRENCH INDO CHINA. 20 Cents, 1894-A. Gad-23; KM-3. **Choice Very Fine.**
(\$40-50)
- 1908 FRENCH INDO CHINA. 20 Cents, 1895-A. Gad-23; KM-3. **Fine to Very Fine.**
(\$40-60)



- 1909 FRENCH INDO CHINA. 20 Cents, 1898-A. Gad-25; KM-10. **Rare grade. Uncirculated.**
(\$300-UP)

1910 FRENCH INDO CHINA. 20 Cents, 1899-A. Gad-25; KM-10. **Choice Extremely Fine.**

(\$30-50)

1911 FRENCH INDO CHINA. 20 Cents, 1899-A. Gad-25; KM-10. **Extremely Fine.**

(\$30-50)



1912 FRENCH INDO CHINA. 20 Cents, 1900-A. Gad-25; KM-10. Lovely toned. **Uncirculated.**

(\$200-250)

1913 FRENCH INDO CHINA. 20 Cents, 1900-A. Gad-25; KM-10. **About Uncirculated.**

(\$75-100)

1914 FRENCH INDO CHINA. 20 Cents, 1901-A. Gad-25; KM-10. Beautifully toned. **Uncirculated.**

(\$100-125)

1915 FRENCH INDO CHINA. 20 Cents, 1901-A. Gad-25; KM-10. Toned. **About Uncirculated.**

(\$100-125)

1916 FRENCH INDO CHINA. 20 Cents, 1901-A. Gad-25; KM-10. Lovely toned. **About Uncirculated.**

(\$100-125)

1917 FRENCH INDO CHINA. 20 Cents, 1902-A. Gad-25; KM-10. **Extremely Fine.**

(\$30-50)

1918 FRENCH INDO CHINA. 20 Cents, 1903-A. Gad-25; KM-10. Toned. Scarce date. **About Extremely Fine.**

(\$100-150)

1919 FRENCH INDO CHINA. 20 Cents, 1903-A. Gad-25; KM-10. Scarce date. **Very Fine.**

(\$50-75)

1920 FRENCH INDO CHINA. 20 Cents, 1908-A. Gad-25; KM-10. Scarce date. **Fine.**

(\$50-75)

1921 FRENCH INDO CHINA. 20 Cents, 1908-A. Gad-25; KM-10. **About Very Fine.**

(\$100-125)

1922 FRENCH INDO CHINA. 20 Cents, 1909-A. Gad-25; KM-10. Toned. Scarce date. **Very Fine.**

(\$150-200)

1923 FRENCH INDO CHINA. 20 Cents, 1909-A. Gad-25; KM-10. Scarce date. Cleaned. **Choice Fine.**

(\$60-80)

1924 FRENCH INDO CHINA. 20 Cents, 1911-A. Gad-25; KM-10. **Uncirculated.**

(\$100-UP)

1925 FRENCH INDO CHINA. 20 Cents, 1913-A. Gad-25; KM-10. Scarce date. **Very Fine.**

(\$50-75)

1926 FRENCH INDO CHINA. 20 Cents, 1914-A. Gad-25; KM-10. Toned. **Uncirculated.**

(\$100-UP)

1927 FRENCH INDO CHINA. 20 Cents, 1914-A. Gad-25; KM-10. **Choice About Uncirculated.**

(\$50-75)

1928 FRENCH INDO CHINA. 20 Cents, 1916-A. Gad-25; KM-10. **Uncirculated.**

(\$150-UP)

1929 FRENCH INDO CHINA. 20 Cents, 1920. Gad-26; KM-15. San Francisco mint. **Extremely Fine to About Uncirculated.** Lot of 3 coins.

(\$100-150)

1930 FRENCH INDO CHINA. 20 Cents, 1920. Gad-26; KM-15. San Francisco mint. **Extremely Fine to About Uncirculated.** Lot of 3 coins.

(\$100-150)

1931 FRENCH INDO CHINA. 20 Cents, 1924-A. Gad-27; KM-17.1. **About Uncirculated.**

(\$20-30)



1932 FRENCH INDO CHINA. 20 Cents, 1928-A. Gad-27; KM-17.1. Lovely toning. **PCGS graded Mint State 66.**

(\$150-200)

1933 FRENCH INDO CHINA. 20 Cents, 1928-A. Gad-27; KM-17.1. **Extremely Fine.**

(\$30-50)

1934 FRENCH INDO CHINA. 20 Cents, 1929-A. Gad-27; KM-17.1. **Brilliant Uncirculated.**

(\$175-UP)

1935 FRENCH INDO CHINA. 20 Cents, 1930-A. Gad-27; KM-17.1. **Extremely Fine to Uncirculated.** Lot of 6 coins.

(\$20-30)

1936 FRENCH INDO CHINA. 20 Cent, 1937-A. Gad-27; KM-17.2. **About Uncirculated to Uncirculated.** Lot of 10 coins.

(\$30-40)

1937 FRENCH INDO CHINA. 20 Cents, 1937-A. Gad-27; KM-17.2. **About Uncirculated to Uncirculated.** Lot of 15 coins.

(\$45-60)

1938 FRENCH INDO CHINA. 20 Cents, 1937-A. Gad-27; KM-17.2. **About Uncirculated to Uncirculated.** Lot of 10 coins.

(\$30-40)

1939 FRENCH INDO CHINA. 20 Cent Lot: 1897-A, 1898-A, 1899-A. **Fine to Very Fine.** Lot of 3 coins.

(\$50-75)

1940 FRENCH INDO CHINA. 20 Cent Lot: 1900-A and 1902-A. **Very Fine.** Lot of 2 coins.

(\$30-40)

1941 FRENCH INDO CHINA. 20 Cent Lot: 1900-A, 1901-A, 1902-A, 1903-A (Scarce date), 1911-A. **Very Good to Fine.** Lot of 5 coins.

(\$40-50)

1942 FRENCH INDO CHINA. 20 Cent Lot: 1911-A, 1913-A, 1914-A. **Fine to Very Fine.** Lot of 3 coins.

(\$40-50)

1943 FRENCH INDO CHINA. 20 Cent Lot: 1920, 1921A, 1922A, 1923A, 1924A, 1925A, 1930A (2 pieces), 1937 (2 pieces). **Very Fine to Uncirculated.** Lot of 10 coins.

(\$40-60)

1944 FRENCH INDO CHINA. 20 Cent Lot: 1920, 1921A, 1922A, 1923A, 1925A, 1927A, 1930A, 1937A. **Fine to About Uncirculated.** Lot of 8 coins.

(\$25-35)

- 1945 **FRENCH INDO CHINA. 20 Cent Lot: 1922A (3 pieces), 1923A (4 pieces), 1930A (8 pieces). Very Fine to About Uncirculated.** Lot of 15 coins.
(\$50-75)
- 1946 **FRENCH INDO CHINA. 20 Cent Lot: 1923, 1925, 1929. Extremely Fine to About Uncirculated.** Lot of 3 coins.
(\$100-125)
- 1947 **FRENCH INDO CHINA. 20 Cent Lot: 1923A, 1925A (2 pieces), 1927A, 1928A, 1930A (10 pieces), 1937A (18 pieces). Very Fine to Extremely Fine.** Lot of 33 coins.
(\$100-UP)
- 1948 **FRENCH INDO CHINA. 20 Cent Lot: 1923A (11 pieces), 1937A (9 pieces), 1939 (8 pieces), 1941 (5 pieces), 1945 (6 pieces). Very Fine to Uncirculated.** Lot of 39 coins.
(\$75-100)
- 1949 **FRENCH INDO CHINA. 20 Cent Lot: 1937 (2 pieces), 1939 (2 pieces), 1941, 1945 (4 pieces). Extremely Fine to Uncirculated.** Lot of 9 coins.
(\$70-UP)



- 1950 **FRENCH INDO CHINA. 10 Cents, 1898-A. Gad-17; KM-9. Toned. Scarce date. Extremely Fine.**
(\$150-200)
- 1951 **FRENCH INDO CHINA. 10 Cents, 1898-A. Gad-17; KM-9. Toned. Scarce date. Extremely Fine.**
(\$150-175)
- 1952 **FRENCH INDO CHINA. 10 Cents, 1910-A. Gad-17; KM-9. Choice Extremely Fine.**
(\$75-100)
- 1953 **FRENCH INDO CHINA. 10 Cents, 1911-A. Gad-17; KM-9. About Uncirculated.**
(\$100-UP)
- 1954 **FRENCH INDO CHINA. 10 Cents, 1916-A. Gad-17; KM-9. Choice Extremely Fine.**
(\$40-60)
- 1955 **FRENCH INDO CHINA. 10 Cents, 1917-A. Gad-17; KM-9. Choice Extremely Fine.**
(\$60-80)



- 1956 **FRENCH INDO CHINA. 10 Cents, 1919-A. Gad-17; KM-9. Nicely toned. Rare in this grade. Uncirculated.**
(\$250-300)
- 1957 **FRENCH INDO CHINA. 10 Cents, 1908-A and 1909-A. Scarce dates. Fine.** Lot of 2 coins.
(\$50-75)
- 1958 **FRENCH INDO CHINA. 10 Cent Lot: 1885-A, 1888-A, 1894-A. Extremely Fine.** Lot of 3 coins.
(\$100-150)
- 1959 **FRENCH INDO CHINA. 10 Cent Lot: 1885A, 1888A, 1893A, 1895A. KM-2. Very Fine to Extremely Fine.** Lot of 4 coins.
(\$100-150)
- 1960 **FRENCH INDO CHINA. 10 Cent Lot: 1888A, 1893A, 1894A, 1895A, 1899A. Fine to Very Fine.** Lot of 5 coins.
(\$40-60)

- 1961 **FRENCH INDO CHINA. 10 Cent Lot: 1895A, 1896A, 1897A, 1898A, 1899A. Some scarce dates. Very Fine to Extremely Fine.** Lot of 5 coins.
(\$150-200)
- 1962 **FRENCH INDO CHINA. 10 Cent Lot: 1895A, 1899A, 1900A, 1901A, 1903A, 1908A, 1909A, 1910A, 1911A, 1917A. A few scarce dates. Good to Very Fine.** Lot of 10 coins.
(\$75-100)
- 1963 **FRENCH INDO CHINA. 10 Cent Lot: 1899A, 1900A, 1901A, 1902A, 1903A. Very Fine to About Uncirculated.** Lot of 5 coins.
(\$125-UP)
- 1964 **FRENCH INDO CHINA. 10 Cent Lot: 1900A, 1901A, 1912A, 1913A, 1914A, 1916A. Very Fine to Extremely Fine.** Lot of 6 coins.
(\$125-175)
- 1965 **FRENCH INDO CHINA. 10 Cent Lot: 1912A, 1913A, 1914A, 1923-A.. Very Fine to Extremely Fine.** Lot of 4 coins.
(\$50-75)
- 1966 **FRENCH INDO CHINA. 10 Cent Lot: 1920, 1921A, 1922A, 1923A, 1924A, 1925A, 1927A, 1929A. Extremely Fine to About Uncirculated.** Lot of 8 coins.
(\$75-100)
- 1967 **FRENCH INDO CHINA. 10 Cent Lot: 1920, 1921A, 1922A, 1923A, 1924A, 1925A, 1929A. Extremely Fine to About Uncirculated.** Lot of 7 coins.
(\$75-100)
- 1968 **FRENCH INDO CHINA. 10 Cent Lot: 1920, 1921A, 1922A, 1924A, 1925A, 1928A, 1929A. Fine to Extremely Fine.** Lot of 7 coins.
(\$30-50)
- 1969 **FRENCH INDO CHINA. 10 Cents, 1925-A. Gad-19; KM-16.1. Uncirculated.** Lot of 4 coins.
(\$60-80)
- 1970 **FRENCH INDO CHINA. 10 Cents, 1925-A. Gad-19; KM-16.1. Uncirculated.** Lot of 4 coins.
(\$60-80)
- 1971 **FRENCH INDO CHINA. 10 Cent Lot: 1930A (3 pieces) and 1937-A (5 pieces). About Uncirculated to Uncirculated.** Lot of 8 coins.
(\$40-60)
- 1972 **FRENCH INDO CHINA. 10 Cents, 1937-A. Gad-19; KM-16.2. Extremely Fine to About Uncirculated.** Lot of 39 coins.
(\$60-80)
- 1973 **FRENCH INDO CHINA. 10 Cent Lot: 1920 (5 pieces), 1921A (4 pieces), 1925A, 1927A, 1930A (2 pieces), 1937A (2 pieces), 1939 (2 pieces), 1940 (5 pieces), 1941 (2 pieces), 1945, 1945b. Averages Very Fine.** Lot of 26 coins.
(\$40-60)
- 1974 **FRENCH INDO CHINA. 10 Cent Lot: 1939 (14 pieces), 1940 (14 pieces), 1941 (4 pieces), 1945 (4 pieces), 1945B. Average circulated.** Lot of 37 coins.
(\$40-60)
- 1975 **FRENCH INDO CHINA. 5 Cent Lot: 1923, 1925, 1938, 1939. Uncirculated.** Lot of 4 coins.
(\$50-70)
- 1976 **FRENCH INDO CHINA. 5 Cent Lot: 1923, 1924, 1925, 1930, 1938, 1939. About Uncirculated to Uncirculated.** Lot of 6 coins.
(\$50-75)
- 1977 **FRENCH INDO CHINA. 5 Cent Lot: 1924, 1925, 1930, 1937 (2 pieces), 1938 (8 pieces), 1939 (5 pieces), 1943 (2 pieces), 1946 (5 pieces). Extremely Fine to About Uncirculated.** Lot of 25 coins.
(\$40-60)
- 1978 **FRENCH INDO CHINA. 5 Cent, 1943. KM-27. Aluminum. Uncirculated.** Lot of 37 coins.
(\$30-60)

1979 **FRENCH INDO CHINA. 5 Cent, 1946.** KM-30.1. Aluminum. **Uncirculated.** Lot of 43 coins.

(\$60-80)

1980 **FRENCH INDO CHINA. 1 Cent Lot: 1885A, 1887A, 1888A.** KM-1. **About Uncirculated to Uncirculated.** Lot of 3 coins.

(\$60-80)

1981 **FRENCH INDO CHINA. 1 Cent, 1892A and 1893A.** KM-1. **About Uncirculated to Uncirculated.** Lot of 2 coins.

(\$50-75)

1982 **FRENCH INDO CHINA. 1 Cent, 1894-A.** Gad-5; KM-1. Glossy brown. **About Uncirculated.**

(\$75-100)

1983 **FRENCH INDO CHINA. 1 Cent, 1894-A.** Gad-5; KM-1. **Extremely Fine.**

(\$40-60)



1984 **FRENCH INDO CHINA. 1 Cent, 1895-A.** Gad-6; KM-7. One year type. **Scarce. Extremely Fine.**

(\$125-175)

1985 **FRENCH INDO CHINA. 1 Cent, 1895-A.** Gad-6; KM-7. Scarce one year type. **Very Fine.**

(\$40-60)

1986 **FRENCH INDO CHINA. 1 Cent Lot: 1886-A, 1887-A, 1888-A.** **Extremely Fine.** Lot of 3 coins.

(\$40-60)

1987 **FRENCH INDO CHINA. 1 Cent Lot: 1885A, 1886A, 1887A, 1888A, 1889A.** **Extremely Fine to About Uncirculated.** Lot of 5 coins.

(\$60-80)

1988 **FRENCH INDO CHINA. 1 Cent Lot: 1885-A, 1886-A, 1887-A, 1888-A, 1889-A, 1892-A, 1893-A, 1894-A, 1895-A.** **Very Fine to Extremely Fine.** Lot of 9 coins.

(\$60-80)

1989 **FRENCH INDO CHINA. 1 Cent Lot: 1885A (2 pieces), 1888A, 1889A, 1892A (3 pieces), 1893A (2 pieces), 1894A.** **Averages Very Fine.** Lot of 10 coins.

(\$40-60)

1990 **FRENCH INDO CHINA. 1 Cent Lot: 1896A, 1897A, 1898A, 1899A, 1900A.** **About Uncirculated to Uncirculated.** Lot of 5 coins.

(\$100-UP)

1991 **FRENCH INDO CHINA. 1 Cent Lot: 1900A, 1903A, 1906A.** **Uncirculated.** Lot of 3 coins.

(\$80-100)

1992 **FRENCH INDO CHINA. 1 Cent Lot: 1896A, 1897A, 1898A, 1899A, 1901A (2 pieces), 1902A, 1903A (2 pieces), 1906A, 1908A, 1909A.** **Fine to About Uncirculated.** Lot of 12 coins.

(\$100-UP)

1993 **FRENCH INDO CHINA. 1 Cent Lot: 1900A, 1901A, 1902A, 1903A, 1906A.** **About Uncirculated to Uncirculated.** Lot of 5 coins.

(\$40-60)

1994 **FRENCH INDO CHINA. 1 Cent, 1908-A.** Gad-8; KM-12.1. **About Uncirculated.**

(\$150-UP)

1995 **FRENCH INDO CHINA. 1 Cent Lot: 1908A, 1909A, 1910A, 1911A, 1912A, 1914A, 1917A, 1918A, 1919A.** **Fine to About Uncirculated.** Lot of 9 coins.

(\$50-60)

1996 **FRENCH INDO CHINA. 1 Cent Lot: 1910A, 1911A, 1912A, 1913A, 1916A.** **About Uncirculated to Uncirculated.** Lot of 5 coins

(\$60-80)

1997 **FRENCH INDO CHINA. 1 Cent Lot: 1911, 1913, 1914, 1916, 1918, 1920.** **About Uncirculated to Uncirculated.** Lot of 6 coins.

(\$100-UP)

1998 **FRENCH INDO CHINA. Cent, 1921.** Gad-8; KM-12.2 San Francisco mint. **Very Fine.**

(\$40-60)

1999 **FRENCH INDO CHINA. 1 Cent Lot: 1919, 1920A, 1920S, 1922A, 1922T, 1923T (2 pieces), 1926, 1927.** **Very Fine to About Uncirculated.** Lot of 9 coins.

(\$40-60)

2000 **FRENCH INDO CHINA. 1 Cent Lot: 1920, 1921A, 1922, 1923 (Thunderbolt), 1926.** **About Uncirculated to Uncirculated.** 1923 scarce. Lot of 5 coins.

(\$100-UP)

2001 **FRENCH INDO CHINA. 1 Cent Lot: 1923-1943.** **Average circulated.** Lot of 33 coins.

(\$150-UP)

2002 **FRENCH INDO CHINA. 1 Cent, 1938.** KM-12.1. **Choice Uncirculated.** Lot of 11 coins.

(\$40-60)

2003 **FRENCH INDO CHINA. 1 Cent, 1943.** KM-26. Aluminum. **Uncirculated.** Lot of 40 coins.

(\$40-50)

2004 **FRENCH COCHIN CHINA. 1 Cent, 1931 Torch.** Scarce. **Extremely Fine.**

(\$80-UP)



2005 **FRENCH INDO CHINA. Sapeque, 1889-A.** Gad-1; KM-6. Mintage of only 100 pieces. **Proof.**

(\$300-400)

2006 **FRENCH INDO CHINA. Sapeque, 1892-A.** KM-6. Scarce date. **Very Fine.**

(\$100-UP)

2007 **FRENCH INDO CHINA. Sapeque, 1892-A.** KM-6. Surface porosity. Scarce date. **Fine.**

(\$30-40)

2008 **FRENCH INDO CHINA. Sapeque, 1898-A.** KM-6. Scarce date **Very Fine.**

(\$60-80)

2009 **FRENCH INDO CHINA. Sapeque, 1900-A.** Gad-1; KM-6. **About Uncirculated.**

(\$40-60)

2010 **FRENCH INDO CHINA. Sapeque Lot: 1887, 1888, 1899.** **About Uncirculated to Uncirculated.** Lot of 3 coins.

(\$40-60)

2011 **FRENCH INDO CHINA. 1/2 Cent, 1939.** Gad-4; KM-20a. Zinc. Moderate surface pitting. **Rare. Fine.**

(\$250-UP)

2012 **FRENCH INDO CHINA. 1/2 Cent, 1939.** Gad-4. KM-20a Zinc. Heavy surface pitting. **Rare. Fine.**

(\$150-UP)

2013 **FRENCH INDO CHINA. Miscellaneous Lot. Sapeques: 1887, 1888, 1894, 1897, 1899, 1900, 1901, 1902; 1/2 Cents: 1935, 1936, 1937, 1938, 1939, 1940.** **Very Fine to Uncirculated.** Lot of 11 coins

(\$100-UP)

- 2014 **FRENCH INDO CHINA. Miscellaneous Lot: Sapeque's: 1887 (2 pieces), 1893, 1894 (2 pieces), 1897 (2 pieces), 1899, 1900, 1901, 1902 (2 pieces); 1/2 Cents: 1935 (4 pieces), 1936, 1937, 1938 (2 pieces), 1939 (3 pieces), 1940 (2 pieces), 1942 (2 pieces), 1943. Fine to Uncirculated. Lot of 28 coins.**

(\$100-UP)

- 2015 **FRENCH INDO CHINA. Silver Type Set: 1 Piastre, 1887-A; 50 Cent, 1894-A, 20 Cent, 1892-A; 10 Cent, 1885-A. In plastic holder. Extremely Fine and better. Lot of 4 coins.**

(\$600-UP)

- 2016 **FRENCH INDO CHINA. Denomination Type Set: Sapeque-Piastre. Several higher grades. Very Fine to About Uncirculated. Lot of 11 coins.**

(\$400-UP)

- 2017 **FRENCH INDO CHINA. Type Collection: Sapeque to Piastre, 1885-1947. Fine to Extremely Fine. Lot of 31 coins.**

(\$50-100)

- 2018 **FRENCH INDO CHINA. Essai 1 Sapeque, 1887 (a). Gad-1; KM-E1. Copper-Nickel, without mintmark. Light hairlines. Rare Pattern. Proof.**

(\$200-UP)



- 2019 **FRENCH INDO CHINA. Essai 1 Sapeque, 1887 (a). KM-E1a. Copper-nickel. Without mintmark. 16 sided. Light hairlines. Rare Patterns. Proof.**

(\$250-UP)



- 2020 **FRENCH INDO CHINA. Essai 1 Sapeque, 1887 (a). Gad-1; KM-E1. Copper-Nickel. Without mintmark. Rare. Proof.**

Ex Farouk Collection.

(\$200-UP)

- 2021 **FRENCH INDO CHINA. Pattern 1 Cent, ND. Type as KM-1. Inner circle. Rare. Extremely Fine.**

(\$60-UP)

- 2022 **FRENCH INDO CHINA. Piefort 1 Cent, 1896-A. KM-P1. Essai stamped on edge. Rare Matte. About Uncirculated.**

(\$200-UP)

- 2023 **FRENCH INDO CHINA. Piefort 1 Cent, 1896-A. KM-P1. Essai stamped on edge. Rare. About Uncirculated.**

(\$200-UP)

- 2024 **FRENCH INDO CHINA. Piefort 1 Cent, 1908-A. KM-P2. Essai stamped on edge. Rare Matte. About Uncirculated.**

(\$200-UP)

- 2025 **FRENCH INDO CHINA. Error: Mule Striking of 2 Reverses, ND. Type of KM-3a. Rare. Extremely Fine.**

(\$150-UP)



- 2026 **FRENCH INDO CHINA. Pattern 20 Cents, 1919. KM-Unlisted. Counterstamp 0.680 over fineness 0.835. Rare. Proof.**

(\$200-UP)

- 2027 **FRENCH INDO CHINA. Pattern 20 Cents, 1919-A. KM-Unlisted. Counterstamp 0.664 over old fineness, also in the field. Rare. Proof.**

(\$200-UP)

- 2028 **FRENCH INDO CHINA. Pattern 20 Cents, 1919-A. KM-Unlisted. Counterstamp with 0.700 over old fineness and also in the field. Rare. Proof.**

(\$200-UP)

- 2029 **FRENCH INDO CHINA. Pattern 20 Cent, 1919-A. KM-Unlisted. Counterstamp with 0.632 over old fineness and also in the field. Rare. Proof.**

(\$200-UP)

- 2030 **FRENCH INDO CHINA. Pattern 10 Cents, 1919-A. KM-E8. Counterstamp with 0.700 over old fineness and also in the field. Rare. Proof.**

(\$200-UP)

- 2031 **FRENCH INDO CHINA. Pattern 10 Cents, 1919-A. KM-E8 variety. Counterstamp with 0.680 over old fineness and also in the field. Rare. Proof.**

(\$200-UP)

- 2032 **FRENCH INDO CHINA. Pattern 10 Cents, 1919-A. KM-E8 variety. Counterstamp with 0.664 over old fineness and also in the field. Rare. Proof.**

(\$200-UP)

- 2033 **FRENCH INDO CHINA. Pattern 10 Cents, 1919-A. KM-E8 variety. Counterstamp with 0.632 over old fineness and also in the field. Rare. Proof.**

(\$200-UP)

- 2034 **FRENCH INDO CHINA. Piefort 5 Cents, 1923. KM-PE2. Essai. Rare. Uncirculated.**

(\$150-UP)



- 2035 **FRENCH INDO CHINA. Essai 1 Cent, 19 (30a). KM-E15. Struck in silver. Rare. Proof.**

(\$350-450)

- 2036 **FRENCH INDO CHINA. Essai 1 Cent, 19 (30a). KM-E16. Aluminum-bronze. By Morlon. Rare. Proof.**

(\$200-UP)

UNIFACE 1930 PIASTRE



- 2037 **FRENCH INDO CHINA. Essai 1 Piastre, 1930-A. KM-E17. Uniface. Extremely Rare. Proof.**

(\$2,500-UP)



- 2038 **FRENCH INDO CHINA. Essai 20 Cents, 19(31). KM-E20. Rare. Uncirculated.**
(\$300-UP)



- 2039 **FRENCH INDO CHINA. Essai Piastre, 19 (31a). KM-E24. Extra weight 30 GR. Silver. Rare. Proof.**
(\$2,000-UP)
- 2040 **FRENCH INDO CHINA. Essai Piastre, ND. Reverse Uniface striking in lead. Extremely Fine.**
Ex Farouk Collection.
(\$100-UP)
- 2041 **FRENCH INDO CHINA. Essai 10 Cent, 19 (31). KM-E unlisted. Silver. Rare. Uncirculated.**
(\$150-UP)



- 2042 **FRENCH INDO CHINA. Piefort 1 Piastre, 1931. KM-PE3. Silver. Essai. Rare. Uncirculated.**
(\$500-UP)
- 2043 **FRENCH INDO CHINA. Piefort 1 Piastre, 1931. KM-PE3. Silver. Essai. Rare. Uncirculated.**
(\$500-UP)
- 2044 **FRENCH INDO CHINA. Uniface striking of Obverse and Reverse for 1 Piastre, 1931. Type of KM-19. Silver. Reeded edges. Essai on reverse. Uncirculated. Lot of 2 coins.**
(\$300-UP)
- 2045 **FRENCH INDO CHINA. Essai 1/2 Cent, 1935. KM-E27. Proof.**
(\$60-80)
- 2046 **FRENCH INDO CHINA. Essai 1/2 Cent, 1935. KM-E27. Proof.**
(\$60-80)
- 2047 **FRENCH INDO CHINA. Essai 10 Cents, 1937. KM-E29. Struck in Nickel. Rare. Proof.**
(\$150-UP)
- 2048 **FRENCH INDO CHINA. Essai 10 Cents, 1937. KM-E29. Struck in Nickel. Rare. Proof.**
(\$150-UP)

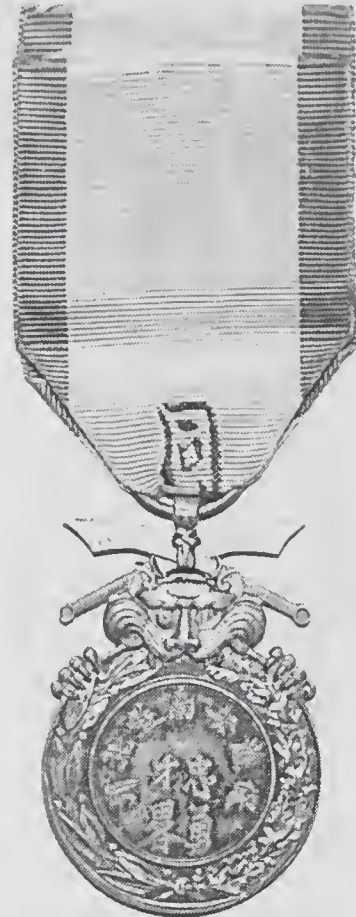
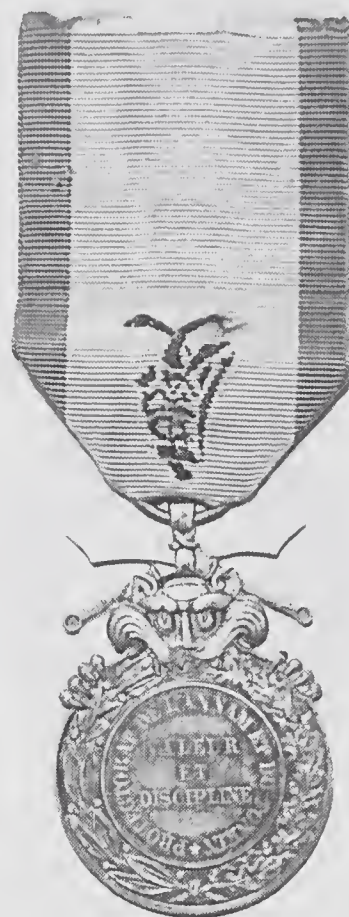


- 2049 **FRENCH INDO CHINA. Essai 20 Cents, 1937. KM-E30. Finessness 0.680 Milled edge. Rare. Proof.**
(\$200-UP)
- 2050 **FRENCH INDO CHINA. Essai 20 Cents, 1937. KM-E31. Struck in Nickel. Plain edge. Finessness 0.680. Rare. Proof.**
(\$200-UP)
- 2051 **FRENCH INDO CHINA. Essai 10 Cents, 1939. KM-E32. Nickel. Milled edge. Choice Uncirculated.**
(\$30-40)
- 2052 **FRENCH INDO CHINA. Essai 10 Cents, 1939. KM-E32. Nickel. Milled edge. Choice Uncirculated.**
(\$30-40)
- 2053 **FRENCH INDO CHINA. Essai 10 Cents, 1939. KM-E32. Nickel. Milled edge. Choice Uncirculated.**
(\$30-40)
- 2054 **FRENCH INDO CHINA. Essai 20 Cents, 1939. KM-E33. Plain edge. Uncirculated.**
(\$125-150)
- 2055 **FRENCH INDO CHINA. Essai 20 Cents, 1939. KM-E34. Security edge. Uncirculated.**
(\$125-150)
- 2056 **FRENCH INDO CHINA. Essai 20 Cents, 1939. KM-E34. Security Edge. Uncirculated.**
(\$125-150)
- 2057 **FRENCH INDO CHINA. Essai 1 Cent, 1940. KM-E37. Aluminum-bronze. Rare. Uncirculated.**
(\$100-UP)
- 2058 **FRENCH INDO CHINA. Essai 1 Cent, 1940. KM-E3b. Zinc. Uncirculated.**
(\$60-80)
- 2059 **FRENCH INDO CHINA. Error: Blank Planchet for 1 Cent, (1940-1946). KM-24 type. Zinc.**
(\$20-UP)
- 2060 **FRENCH INDO CHINA. Piefort 10 Cents, 1945. KM-PE4. Essai. Aluminum. Mintage of only 104 pieces. Choice Uncirculated.**
(\$50-70)
- 2061 **FRENCH INDO CHINA. Piefort 20 Cents, 1945. KM-PE5. Essai. Aluminum. Mintage of only 104 pieces. Choice Uncirculated.**
(\$50-70)
- 2062 **FRENCH INDO CHINA. Piefort 20 Cents, 1945. KM-PE5. Essai. Choice Uncirculated.**
(\$50-70)
- 2063 **FRENCH INDO CHINA. Essai 10 Cents, 1945 and 1946. KM-E38, E40. Uncirculated. Lot of 2 coins.**
(\$30-40)
- 2064 **FRENCH INDO CHINA. Essai 10 and 20 Cents, 1945 and Essai 5 Cents, 1946. KM-E38, E39, E40. Uncirculated. Lot of 3 coins.**
(\$40-60)
- 2065 **FRENCH INDO CHINA. Essai 10 and 20 Cents, 1945 and Essai 5 Cents, 1946 (2 pieces). KM-E38, E39, E40. Choice Uncirculated. Lot of 4 coins.**
(\$60-80)
- 2066 **FRENCH INDO CHINA. Essai 50 Cents, 1946. KM-E41. Copper-nickel. Reeded edge. Proof.**
(\$30-50)

- 2067 **FRENCH INDO CHINA. Essai 50 Cents, 1946.** KM-E41. Copper-nickel. Reeded edge. **Proof.** (\$30-50)
- 2068 **FRENCH INDO CHINA. Essai 50 Cents, 1946.** KM-E41. Copper-Nickel. **Proof.** (\$30-50)
- 2069 **FRENCH INDO CHINA. Essai 50 Cents, 1946.** KM-E41. Copper-nickel. **Proof.** (\$30-50)
- 2070 **FRENCH INDO CHINA. Piefort 50 Cents, 1946.** KM-PE7. Essai. Copper-nickel. Mintage of only 104 pieces. **Choice Uncirculated.** (\$100-125)
- 2071 **FRENCH INDO CHINA. Piefort 50 Cents, 1946.** KM-PE7. Essai. Plain edge. Mintage of only 104 pieces. **Choice Uncirculated.** (\$100-125)
- 2072 **FRENCH INDO CHINA. Essai 1 Piastre, 1946.** KM-E42. Silver strike. Security edge. Federation. **Proof.** (\$80-100)
- 2073 **FRENCH INDO CHINA. Essai 1 Piastre, 1946.** KM-E42. Silver strike. Security edge. Federation. **Proof.** (\$100-UP)
- 2074 **FRENCH INDO CHINA. Essai 1 Piastre, 1946.** KM-E42. Security edge. Federation. **Choice Uncirculated.** (\$80-100)
- 2075 **FRENCH INDO CHINA. Essai 1 Piastre, 1946.** KM-E42. Security edge. Federation. **Proof.** (\$80-100)
- 2076 **FRENCH INDO CHINA. Essai 1 Piastre, 1946.** KM-E42. Security edge. Federation. **Proof.** (\$80-100)
- 2077 **FRENCH INDO CHINA. Essai 1 Piastre, 1946.** KM-E42. Security edge. Federation. **Proof.** (\$80-100)
- 2078 **FRENCH INDO CHINA. Essai 1 Piastre, 1946.** KM-E42. Security edge. Federation. **Choice Uncirculated.** (\$80-100)
- 2079 **FRENCH INDO CHINA. Piefort 1 Piastre, 1947.** KM-PE8. Essai. Copper-Nickel. Plain edge. **Rare. Uncirculated.** (\$225-UP)



- 2080 **FRENCH INDO CHINA. Piefort 1 Piastre, 1947.** KM-Pe8. Essai. Copper-nickel. Plain edge. **Rare. Proof.** (\$250-UP)

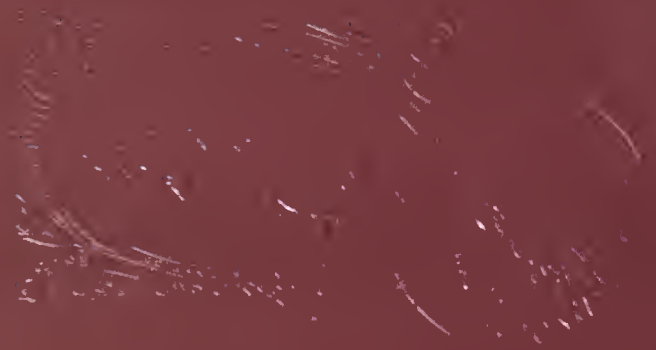
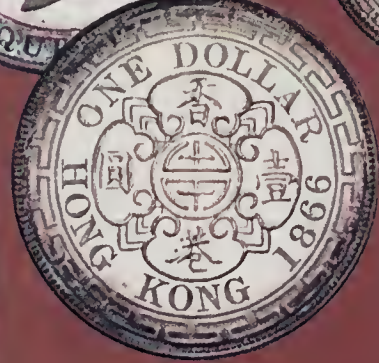


- 2081 **FRENCH INDO CHINA (ANNAM). Military Decoration, ND (1883-1885).** Silver. 30 mm. For valor and discipline. With ribbon. **Uncirculated.** (\$100-UP)



- 2082 **FRENCH INDO CHINA (ANNAM). Tonkin Naval Medal, ND (1883-1885).** Silver. 30 mm. France facing left. Reverse: Legend within wreath. With ribbon. **Extremely Fine.** (\$100-UP)

END OF SALE



Superior Stamp & Coin
An A-Mark Company